

**Descendants of
Benjamin Greer, (Grier)
Benjamin Greer, (Grier) b 1746**

Table of Contents

Descendant Book	1
First Generation	1
Source Citations	9
Second Generation	11
Source Citations	24
Third Generation	25
Source Citations	60
Fourth Generation	61
Source Citations	115
Fifth Generation	117
Source Citations	181
Sixth Generation	183
Seventh Generation	235
Eighth Generation	259
Ninth Generation	293
Name Index	294

First Generation

1. Benjamin Greer, (Grier), son of **John Greer, (Grier)** and **Sarah Elliott**, was born on 9 February 1746 in VA and died on 23 October 1816 in Green River, Green Co, KY at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 1 February 1816 in Green Co, KY. *Will Records of Green County, Kentucky 1796-1824*
Green County Wills Book 2

OSPage: 3

Name: Benjamin Greer

Written: 1 February 1816 My two youngest sons: Acouilla and Edmond My daughters: Sally, Elizabeth, and Polly My wife, Sarah My other children: John, Rachel, William Benjamin, Ann, Jesse, David Samuel, Joshua, and James Witnesses: Benjamin Bayless, Christopher Slinker, and James Hill Probated: 25 November 1816

25 Aug 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Benjamin made a will dated February 21, 1816 in Green County, Kentucky Will Book 2, page 3, in which he left property to his wife Sarah and younger children and his ten older children \$1. each. It is often a legal condition to a will to name each child. The will reads:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Benjamin Greer, of the County of Green, State of Kentucky, being through the goodness and mercies of God though weak in body, yet of sound mind and perfect understanding and memory, do constitute this my last will and testament and desire it may be recorded as such. I most humbly bequeath my soul to God who gave it, beseeching (some damaged area) and my body buried like seed in the ground, not to be lost but here buried to remain till the morning of the Resurrection through Jesus Christ our Lord. As to my burial, I do desire to be interred, at the discretion of my Executors, thereafter named, who, I doubt not will arrange it with prudence. As to my worldly estate, I will, and positively order that all my debts be paid. First, I do bequeath to my two youngest sons namely, Aquilla and Edmond Greer, the two tracts of land I now live on to be equally divided between them: and the rest of my estate to be equally divided between my three daughters: namely, Sally, Elizabeth and Polly Greer; but my wife, Sarah Greer to hold the same in her hands during life; but said children to have their equal part as they become of age or marry. At the discretion of my Executors to which I do appoint my wife Sarah Greer, Aquilla Greer and Robert Erwin, and do constitute the executors of this my last will and testament and trustees for my wife and children. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty first day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and sixteen. N.B. and I do will that all my other children namely, John, Rachel, William, Benjamin, Ann, Jesse, David, Samuel, Joshua and James have one dollar each out of my estate. Signed Benjamin (X) Greer, witnesses: Benjamin Bayly, Christopher Hinker, James (X) Lile." (Green County, Kentucky Will Records)

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

(Note: glw: As you can see he only left his children from his first wife, one dollar, while leaving his land to the children of Sarah Jones Greer.) However, if the land grants were found, it is possible that he had already given his older children land when they married as was often the custom.

Aquilla, Sally, Elizabeth, Polly, Edmond and Thomas (Thomas may be questionable or he may have died before the will.) were all children of Benjamin and his second wife, Sarah "Sallie" Atkinson Jones.

He had ten (10) Children with Nancy Wilcox; James, William, Rachel, John, Benjamin, Nancy Ann, Jesse, David, Samuel and Joshua.

Research: Geneva Greer White, "Geneva's Tree"

- Birth and Death: Name: Benjamin Greer Spouse: Nancy Wilcox Wilcoxon Parents: John Greer, Nancy Ann Birth Place: Co, Albermarle, VA Birth Date: 9 Feb 1745 Marriage Place: Wilkes, County, NC Marriage Date: 1767 Death Place: Green, River, KY Death Date: 23 Oct 1816
25 Aug 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- Story - not documented: Benjamin Cleveland was captured on the 22nd day of April, 1781, while on a visit to his tenant, Jesse Duncan, at the lower end of the Old Fields -- probably the very spot at which the late Nathan Waugh lived and died.
Captain William Riddle was the leader of the gang which captured him, they having stolen his horses from Duncan's barn the night before and led them up south fork of New River into a laurel thicket just above the house then occupied by Joseph and Timothy Perkins, about one mile distant.

There were six or eight men with Riddle, and when they reached Benjamin Cutbirth's home the day before, four miles above Duncan's home, and failed to get any information from him, they abused him shamefully and left him under guard. Cleveland ran into the ambush and was taken into the Perkins house, which stood on the site of the house in which Nathan Waugh's son, Charles, now resides. (1915) The photo shows the present house and apple tree in its front under which it is said Cleveland was sitting when captured. Into this house, Zachariah Wells followed Cleveland and attempted to shoot him, but that brave (?) man seized Abigail Walters, who was present, and kept her between him and his would-be assassin.

Cleveland was then taken up New River to the mouth of Elk Creek, and thence to "what has since been known as

Riddle's Knob." This is some fourteen from Old Fields and in Watauga County. Here they camped for the night.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

But they had been followed by young Daniel Cutbirth and a youth named Walters, Jesse Duncan, John Shirley, William Calloway, Samuel McQueen and Benjamin Greer, while Joseph Calloway mounted a horse and hastened to notify Captain Robert Cleveland, Ben's brother, on Lewis' Fork of the Yadkin. Five of these in Robert's advance party fired on Riddle's gang at the Wolf's Den early the next morning, and Cleveland dropped behind the log on which he had been sitting slowly writing passes for the Tories, fearing that when he should finish doing so he would be killed. Only Wells was wounded, the rest escaping, including Riddle's wife. As it was thought that Wells would die from his wound, he was left on the ground to meet his fate alone. But he survived. Wolf's Den The Wolf's Den, where Cleveland was rescued

There is still a tradition in the neighborhood of the Wolf's Den that Ben Greer killed or wounded Riddle at that place soon after Cleveland's rescue, one version saying that Riddle was only wounded and then taken to Wilkes and hanged. Indeed, the place in the gap between Pine Orchard and Huckleberry Knob, through which the wagon road from Todd to Riddle's Fork of Meat Camp Creek now runs, is still pointed out as that at which Greer and his men camped in the cold and wind, without fire or tent, till they saw the campfire on Riddle's Knob flame up, after which they crept up to that lonely spot and either killed or wounded the redoubtable Tory.

Cleveland Hangs Riddle

Soon after Cleveland's rescue Riddle and his men made a night raid into the Yadkin Valley, where, on King's Creek, they captured two of Cleveland's soldiers, David and John Witherspoon, and "spirited them away into the mountain region on the Watauga River in what is now Watauga County," where they both were sentenced to be shot, when it was proposed that if they would take the oath of allegiance to the king, repair to their home and speedily return with the O'Neal mare - a noble animal - and join the Tory band, their lives would be spared. This the Witherspoons agreed to, and returned with not only the mare, but with Col. Ben Herndon and a party also, when they captured Riddle, Reeves and Goss, "killing and dispersing the others."

These were taken to Wilkesboro, court martialled and executed" on the hill adjoining

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

the village, "on a stately oak, which is yet (1881) standing and pointed out to strangers at Wilkesboro." Well, too, was captured and taken to Hughes' Bottom, one mile below Cleveland's Round About home-place, and hanged by plow lines from a tree on the river bank, without trial and in spite of the protestations of James Gwyn, a lad of thirteen, whose noble nature revolted at such barbarity. But Cleveland's cruelty was too well known to need further comment, for it is recorded of him that he once forced an alleged horse-thief to cut off his own ears with a dull case knife to escape death by hanging all without trial or evidence.

Cleveland moved to South Carolina at the close of the Revolutionary War, where he died while sitting at the breakfast table, in October, 1806, in the sixty-ninth year of his age. Cleveland County in this State was named in his honor. He was buried in the forks of the Tugalo and Chauga, Oconee County, South Carolina, but his grave with a stone marking it is in the churchyard of New Hope Baptist Church, near Staunton, Wilkes County, North Carolina, according to several recent statements of Col. J. H. Taylor, the father of Mrs. John Stansbury of Boone. However, some claim that this is Robert Cleveland's grave stone. So much for two versions of Riddle's death.

But there is yet another version, for Col. W. W. Presnell, for many years register of deeds for Watauga County and a brave one-armed Confederate soldier, still points out at the foot of a ridge north of James Blair's residence, on Brushy Fork Creek, two low rock cliffs, between which and the hollow just east of them stood until recently a large white-thorn tree upon which W. H. Dugger and other reputable citizens of a past day said Cleveland had hanged Riddle and three of his companions. Certain it is, according to Dr. Draper, that "Colonel Cleveland was active at this period in sending our strong scouting parties to scour the mountain regions, and if possible, utterly break up the Tory bands still infesting the frontiers." Other say that two of these men were named Sneed and the third was named Warren.

Other Links:

Historical Sketches of Wilkes County, NC
History of Western NC, Revolutionary Days

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Sources:

A History of Watauga County, North Carolina, John Preston Arthur, published 1915 - file created by Faye Moran

- State Census of North Carolina: 1787, Wilkes Co, NC. Benjamin Greer on page 171
26 Aug 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Three Forks Baptist Church: Watauga Co, NC. During the revolution Benjamine Greer apparently saw various services in the Wilkes County Militia, although documentary record of this is scarce. One account of his most famous exploit, the rescue of Col. Benjamine Cleveland from the Tories in April 1781 near Meat Camp Creek, is related in A HISTORY OF WATAUGA COUNTY (Appendix B [in book]). The source of this account, in its earliest published version, is apparently Lyman C. Draper's KING'S MOUNTAIN AND ITS HEROES, 1881, photostats from which that relate to the rescue are also attached (as Appendix F [in book]) as well as a few pages of supplementary material from John Preston Arthur's WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA: A HISTORY, 1730 - 1913 (which is Appendix E [in book]). This adds the tradition, preserved in the Greer family, that it was Ben Greer who fired the shot that killed Col. Ferguson at King's Mountain. Lyman Draper unfortunately does not cite his sources for his account which, although probably factual, was likely based on hearsay evidence and also, perhaps, papers of Col. Cleveland. Wilkes County Militia rosters do not survive, nor are any original pay vouchers issued to Benjamin Greer extant. However proof that he did receive payment for militia service is contained in the books of the North Carolina Treasurer and Comptroller, Revolutionary Army Accounts. In Book A of this series (Vol. 40, page 221) is recorded a payment in 1782 (?) Morgan District, which included Wilkes County, as follows: "0879. To Benjamine Greer for Service pr ditto -.16-." The ditto refers to the statement "for Service pr Pay Roll" a few lines above.

"The account of Benjamin's rescue of Col. Cleveland implies that he had moved his residence further west by 1781 to the South Fork of New River near the present Watauga - Wilkes border, and in the area where Joshua Greer later lived. First, on 24 January 1781 he entered a claim to 100 acres, apparently obtained from one Stringer, which was granted 9 July 1794 (#1121, photostat attached [in book]). Chain carriers for the survey, 20 January 1791, were his sons Wm. Greer and John Greer. This land is said to have been four miles above Cleveland's plantation at the "Old Field" where Gap Creek enters the South Fork. After the war Benjamin continued to increase his holdings here; on 16 July 1789 he entered a claim to 100 acres at his own line which was issued 9 July 1794 (Wilkes #1199, photostat attached [in book]). That he had actually moved his residence to this plantation is shown by the fact that he sold his Cub Creek land in 1790: "Wilkes County Deeds B-1:73): This Indenture made this Twenty seventh day of April ... 1790 Between Benjamin Greer of the ... County of Wilkes ... and Turner Hampton of the county ... aforesaid ... witnesseth that for ... one hundred pounds ... hath ... sold ... unto the sd Turner Hampton ... a certain tract of parcel of alnd containing two hundred acres Lying ... on the Waters of cub creek, Beginning on a post oak and red oak sapling on a flat in Francis Hardgrave line ... John Greers line by a Path ... (signed) Benjamin Greer ... Witness: Rowland Judd, Isaac Walker, Francis Hardgrave."

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

"Benjamin was a member of the Three Forks Baptist Church in Watauga from 1790 to 1800 (according to A HISTORY OF WATAUGA COUNTY) but had to leave the church in 1801 because of his intemperance.

- He appeared on the census in 1800 in Morgan, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Sarah Greer Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Morgan, Wilkes, North Carolina Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2 Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2 Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 2 Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 Number of Household Members Under 16: 4 Number of Household Members Over 25: 2 Number of Household Members: 9
27 Aug 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Benjamin married **Nancy Wilcoxson** [MRIN: 6527], daughter of **John Wilcox, (Sarah Boone)** and **Sarah Boone, (20)**, on 27 November 1763 in Rowan Co, NC. Nancy was born on 6 September 1746 in Lancaster Co, PA and died on 3 October 1790 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 F i. **Rachel Greer**¹ was born in March 1768 in Ashe Co, NC and died between 1840 and 1850 in Green Co, KY.
Rachel married **Robert Judd** [MRIN: 56969] (d. 1847) between 1786 and 1787 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 3 M ii. **John Greer** was born on 14 January 1770 in Ashe Co, NC and died after 10 August 1850 in Johnson Co, TN..
John married **Nancy Owens** [MRIN: 62167] (d. After 10 August 1850) in 1787 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 4 M iii. **William Greer** was born in January 1772 in NC and died in 1862 in Ashe Co, NC at age 90.
William married **Hannah Cartwright** [MRIN: 6530] in 1788 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 5 F iv. **Cynthia Greer** was born in 1774 in NC.
Cynthia married **William Hardin** [MRIN: 9709].
- + 6 M v. **Benjamin Greer** was born in February 1774 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 7 M vi. **Jesse Greer, Sr** was born on 14 November 1778 in Wilkes Co, NC, died on 17 September 1869 in Todd, Ashe Co, NC at age 90, and was buried in Blackburn/Howell Cemetery in Bald Mountain Twp, Watauga Co, NC.
Jesse married **Mary Polly Morris** [MRIN: 54812] (d. 28 February 1880) on 17 January 1800 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 8 M vii. **David Vincent Greer** was born on 2 February 1781 in Wilkes Co, NC and died before 30 September 1850 in Watauga Co, NC.
David married **Nancy Hodges** [MRIN: 31622] (d. 1865) in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 9 M viii. **James Greer** was born on 17 September 1783 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in September 1869 in Todd, Ashe Co, NC at age 86.
James married **Mary Mollie Hampton** [MRIN: 54886] (d. 1814).
- + 10 M ix. **Samuel Greer** was born on 28 November 1785 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 20 April 1872 in Ashe Co, NC at age 86.
Samuel married **Sarah 'Sallie' Church** [MRIN: 57155] (d. 1 May 1860) in

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

1820 in NC.

- + 11 M x. **Joshua Greer** was born in April 1788 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in 1838 in Ashe Co, NC at age 50.

Joshua married **Jane Church** [MRIN: 61623].

Benjamin next married **Sarah Atkinson Jones** [MRIN: 6528] on 26 April 1791 in Wilkes Co, NC. Sarah was born on 30 September 1772 in NC and died on 30 October 1852 in Holmes Co, OH at age 80.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 26 April 1791, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Benjamin Greer Spouse: Sarah Jones Marriage Date: 26 Apr 1791 Marriage County: Wilkes Marriage State: North Carolina Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 26 Aug 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Affair: Separation from Nancy Wilcoxson </tree/9472705/person/-671570094/fact/13487874437> North Carolina <<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=9472705&pid=-671570094&eid=13487874437>> It is noted that Ben Greer was having an affair with Sarah Jones. Nancy Wilcoxson left Ben Greer upon finding out this information 26 Aug 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Noted events in her life were:

- Will of Benjamin Greer: 1 February 1816, Green Co, KY. *Will Records of Green County, Kentucky 1796-1824* *Green County Wills Book 2* **OSPage:** 3 **Name:** Benjamin Greer Written: 1 February 1816 My two youngest sons: Acouilla and Edmond My daughters: Sally, Elizabeth, and Polly My wife, Sarah My other children: John, Rachel, William Benjamin, Ann, Jesse, David Samuel, Joshua, and James Witnesses: Benjamin Bayless, Christopher Slinker, and James Hill Probated: 25 November 1816 25 Aug 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Finda A Grave: 31 October 1852, Holmes Co, OH. Name: Sarah Jones Greer Birth Date: 30 Sep 1772 Age at Death: 80 Death Date: 31 Oct 1852 Burial Place: Holmes County, Ohio, USA URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...> 27 Aug 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Not sure if this is Sarah Jones that married Benjamin Greer.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 12 M i. **Thomas Greer** was born on 3 October 1790 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 13 M ii. **Edmond Greer** was born in 1793 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 14 F iii. **Sally Greer** was born in 1794 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 15 F iv. **Elizabeth Greer** was born in 1795 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 16 M v. **Aquilla Greer** was born in 1797 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in August 1874 in Graves Co, KY at age 77.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

+ 17 F vi. **Polly Greer** was born in 1799 in Wilkes Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Source Citations

1. Sarah ROCKENFIELD, "Our Boone Families" by Sarah ROCKENFIELD (Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN), p357.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Second Generation (Children)

2. Rachel Greer¹ (*Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in March 1768 in Ashe Co, NC and died between 1840 and 1850 in Green Co, KY.

Rachel married **Robert Judd** [MRIN: 56969] between 1786 and 1787 in Wilkes Co, NC. Robert was born in 1765 in VA and died in 1847 in Green Co, KY at age 82.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 18 M i. **John Greer Judd** was born on 15 March 1811 in Green Co, KY and died in 1844 in Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN at age 33.
John married **Martha Ann Elizabeth Sympson** [MRIN: 57153] (d. 1901) on 25 October 1831 in Green Co, KY.

3. John Greer (*Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 14 January 1770 in Ashe Co, NC and died after 10 August 1850 in Johnson Co, TN..

Noted events in his life were:

- War 1812: NC. Name: John N Greer Company: 7 REG'T (PEARSON'S) NORTH CAROLINA MIL. Rank - Induction: PRIVATE Rank - Discharge: PRIVATE Roll Box: 85 Roll Exct: 602
12 April 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Not certain that this is John Greer who married Nancy Owens. They were in TN by 1814

- Early Census Index: 1790, Rowan Co, NC. Name: John Greer Home in 1790 (City, County, State): Rowan, North Carolina Free White Persons - Males - Under 16: 4 Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 1 Free White Persons - Females: 2 Number of Household Members:
6 June 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Tax list: 1814, Washington Co, TN. Name: John Greer State: TN County: Washington County Township: No Township Listed Year: 1814 Record Type: Tax list Database: TN Early Census Index
6 June 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1840 in Johnson Co, TN. Name: John Greer Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Johnson, Tennessee Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2 Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 Persons Employed in Agriculture: 3 No. White Persons over 20 Who Cannot Read and Write: 1 Free White Persons - Under 20: 3 Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 1 Total Free White Persons: 6 Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 6
13 April 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 10 August 1850 in District 1, Johnson Co, TN. John Greer age 82 NC no occupation 700pp

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Nancy age 71 NC
dwelling 64 living in dwelling 65 is son David age 29
6 June 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Unable to find a death record for John Greer age 82 in 1850

- Descendant information: 13 April 2012, Sharon Buck. I sent you a note earlier about my quest for ancestor Sarah Boone and I had kept it simple thinking that might be best for a first contact... then I started thinking you might think I was a real lightweight waiting for you to show me the way so I thought I had best sent you a more complete summation. I have Sarah Cassandra Boone 1724-1815, sister of Daniel Boone, frontiersman, and daughter of Squire Boone and Sarah Morgan. She married John Wilcoxson 1720-1782, and I am descended from two of her children, Samuel Wilcoxson 1755-1825 and Nancy Wilcoxson. Samuel married Anna Jordan 1756-1840 and they had a son Isaiah Wilcoxson 1796-1879 who married Fannie Greer and had a son Rev. William Billy Wilcox 1818-1909 who married Lavina Baker Hatton and they had a daughter martha Mattie Wilcox 1861-1920 who was my maternal grandfather's mother. She married Albert T. Greer 1858-1930 and their son was Joseph Franklin Greer, my grandfather. 1880-1947. From Sarah's daughter Nancy 1745-1790 who married Benjamin Greer 1746-1816 they had a son John Greer 1770-1850 who married Nancy Owens and their son was Elijah Greer 1806-1870. Elijah married Sarah Hawkins and their son was my great-grandfather Albert T. Greer who was my grandfather Joseph Franklin Greer's father. I hope these begats are not too big a muddle.

Anyway, I would like to find out more about this ancesotor Sarah Boone and her interesting family.

Sincerely,
Sharon Buck

John married **Nancy Owens** [MRIN: 62167] in 1787 in Ashe Co, NC. Nancy was born in 1779 in Rowan Co NC and died after 10 August 1850 in Johnson Co, TN.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 1787, Ashe Co, NC. Name: John Greer Spouse: Nancy Owens Parents: Benjamin Greer, Nancy Wilcox Wilcoxon Birth Place: County, Ashe, NC Birth Date: 14 Jan 1770 Marriage Date: 1787 Death Date: 1809
13 April 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 10 August 1850 in District 1, Johnson Co, TN. Nancy Greer age 71 NC living with husband John Greer age 82 NC.
dwelling 64

Unable to find death record for Nancy.
6 June 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 19 M i. **Elijah Greer** was born in 1806 and died on 11 July 1870 in Johnson Co, TN at age 64.
Elijah married **Sarah Hawkins** [MRIN: 62168] (d. September 1853) in 1826 in Johnson Co, TN.
Elijah next married **Mary A. Shaw** [MRIN: 62174] on 8 February 1857 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 20 M ii. **Thomas Greer** was born in 1798 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1885 in Laurel Bloomery, Johnson Co, TN at age 87.
Thomas married **Mary Ann Arter** [MRIN: 62500] (d. 1849) in 1828 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN.
- + 21 M iii. **Joshua Greer** was born in 1801 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 22 M iv. **Andrew J. Greer** was born in 1818 in TN and died on 27 June 1863 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA at age 45.
- + 23 M v. **David S. Greer** was born in 1821 in Johnson Co, TN and died in August 1880 in Watauga Co, NC at age 59.

4. William Greer (*Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in January 1772 in NC and died in 1862 in Ashe Co, NC at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 21 January 1772 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: William Greer Father: Benjamin Greer Mother: Nancy Wilcox Wilcoxon Birth Date: 21 Jan 1772 City: Ashe State: NC Country: USA
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- NC Early Census Index: 1800, Morgan, Ashe Co, NC. Name: William Green
[\[William Grier\] <javascript:TGN.Ancestry.Search.Orem.DoOrem\(308504\)>](#)
[\[William Greer\] <javascript:TGN.Ancestry.Search.Orem.DoOrem\(308504\)>](#)Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Morgan, Ashe, North Carolina Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 3 Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 Number of Household Members Under 16: 4 Number of Household Members: 6
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- NC Early Census Index: 1810, Ashe Co, NC. Name: W Greer Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Ashe, North Carolina Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 5 Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 Number of Household Members Under 16: 7 Number of Household Members Over 25: 2 Number of Household Members: 10
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- NC Early Census Index: 1815, Ashe Co, NC. Name: William Greer State: NC County: Ashe County Year: 1815 Database: NC Early Census Index

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in 1840 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: Wm Greer
[Wm Grar] Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Ashe, North Carolina Free White
Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: 1 Free White
Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 Free
White Persons - Females - 70 thru 79: 1 Persons Employed in Agriculture: 3 Free
White Persons - Under 20: 3 Total Free White Persons: 5 Total All Persons - Free
White, Free Colored, Slaves: 5

29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census on 4 December 1850 in Ashe Co, NC. William Greer 60 NC
farmer 300
Hannah age 78 NC
Hamilton age 24 NC farmer
dwelling 1366
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

- He died in 1862 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: William Greer Spouse: Hannah Cartwright
Parents: Benjamin Greer, Nancy Wilcoxson Birth Place: US, NC Birth Date: 21 Jan
1772 Death Place: US, NC Death Date: 1862
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

- Descendant information: 19 November 2012. Name: William Greer
Birth: 21 Jan 1768 in Rowan Co.NC
Death: 1862 in Ashe Co. NC
The records are confusing about the dates. (this was not unusual for the times)
It is not certain that the birth date is correct so the date given here will be based on the
only real Record available:
1860 Ashe County NC Census
North Fork Township HH 520
Wm. Greer 92
Hannah 91
If this Census is correct and he is 92 here he would have been born about 1768. If he
died in 1862, he would have been 94 when he died which makes this Census also line
up with the dates. So this would seem to be correct.

Family Data Collection - Individual Records Record (Ancestry)

Name: William Greer

Spouse: Hannah Cartwright

Parents: Benjamin Greer , Nancy Wilcox Wilcoxen

Birth Place: County, Ashe, NC

Birth Date: 21 January 1772 (Birthdate incorrect but this is where the mistake was
made.)

Marriage Date: 1788

Death Place: Ashe, County, NC

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Death Date: 1862

1820 Ashe Co.NC census; Males Females

0 10 16 18 26 45+ 0 10 16 26 45+

9 16 18 26 45 9 16 26 45

William Greer 0 0 1 1 0 1 2 4 1 0 1

1860 Ashe County NC Census

North Fork Township HH 520

Wm. Greer 92

Hannah 91

If this Census is correct and he is 92 here he would have been born about 1768. If he died in 1862, he would have been 94 when he died which makes this Census also line up with the dates. So this would seem to be correct.

William and Hannah lived a very long life in the mountains of North Carolina, where even now you find you cannot see the sky from the roads in some places for the lush green branches that reach out to touch each other. The houses still hang from the hillsides as though clinging to life itself. How did they ever get across these mountains such a long time ago? William died in 1862 during the Civil War. He was too old to go to war. (Note:glw)

Father: Benjamin Greer b: 9 Feb 1745/46 in Augusta Co.VA

Mother: Nancy Wilcoxon Wilcox b: 17 Mar 1744/45 in Berks Co.PA

This diary confirms the death date of William.

Record: "A Journal", Written by Francis Marion Wilcox, Part 3, 1897:

"Grandfather, while hunting and roaming over the hills of this new country, became acquainted with one William Greer, whose wife (Hannah Cartwright) was a relative of the eccentric Peter Cartwright, being herself the mother of several young ladies among whom was Jacintha, who afterward married one Hardin Parsons, and one named Fannie. Isaiah became all broken up on the latter. He courted, wooed and won her hand and about the year 1817, they as before stated, were married and settled on the New River in Ashe County, North Carolina."

"William Greer remained on the waters of New River until removed by death during the spring of 1862, being near ninety seven years old. He always longed for Kentucky and believed it to be the "promised land". His wife Hannah also died there in the same year being up into ninety. He heard their funerals preached by Uncle William Wilcox in the summer of 1862."

(This diary was very accurate and confirms their death dates.)

Research; Geneva Greer White, "Geneva's Tree".

- Another version of information: "On or about the year 1820, William Greer with his family, also Isaiah Wilcox, his son-in-law, concluded to migrate to the Three Forks of the Kentucky River in the State of Kentucky, what is now called Owsley County, Kentucky. They made the trip like the Boones on horseback and pack mules and after crossing many high hills and precipitous mountains, they finally arrived at the end of their journey and made another addition to the few then comprising the settlement at the Three Forks of Kentucky River (where now the town of Proctor is located). Here for a short time they devoted their attention principally to hunting and farming and blazing out new lines of travel and while here in this wilderness home, on the 7th of March 1821, Isaiah's second son was born whom he named after his father, calling his

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

son Samuel.

"The small colony became homesick and as the Indians quite often made dashes into the wilds of Kentucky in search of game and generally decorated their belts with more or less white scalps. This magnified their horrors and made them long for the flesh pots more than ever and on or about the fall of 1821 or in the spring of 1822, they pulled up stakes, packed their horses and mules and after a long, yet successful journey they arrived in Ashe County North Carolina where all settled anew. Some of those who returned to lament their choice, while others were only to remain, gather fresh courage and be off again

20 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

William married **Hannah Cartwright** [MRIN: 6530] in 1788 in Ashe Co, NC. Hannah was born in July 1772 in Rowan Co NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 24 F i. **Jacintha Greer** was born after 1788 in Patricia Kidd Pjkidd@Accnorwalk.Com 5 Jan 01.
Jacintha married **William Hardin Parsons** [MRIN: 31020].
- + 25 F ii. **Aley Greer** was born after 1788 from Bill Scroggin Info 6 Jan 2000.
Aley married someone.
- + 26 F iii. **Sarah Greer** was born in May 1793 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 21 March 1862 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 68, and was buried on 23 March 1862 in Old Hopewell Cem, Boone, Watauga Co, NC.
Sarah married **Levi Blackburn** [MRIN: 63294] (d. May 1871).
- + 27 F iv. **Frances Fannie Greer** was born in 1796 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in 1866 in Ashe Co, NC at age 70.
Frances married **Isaiah Wilcoxson** [MRIN: 5200] (d. 20 February 1870) before 1816 in Divorced Per Francis Marion Wilcox Journal.
- + 28 M v. **Isaac Newton Greer** was born on 10 March 1798 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 10 January 1871 in Robinson Creek, Pike Co, KY at age 72.
Isaac married **Nancy Norris** [MRIN: 61685] (d. 1878) on 9 January 1821 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 29 F vi. **Mary Polly Greer** was born in November 1799 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 30 F vii. **Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter)** was born in 1801 in Ashe Co, NC and died after 1880 in Ashe Co, NC.
Nancy married **Buckner Tatum** [MRIN: 61921] (d. October 1897) in Not Married.
- + 31 F viii. **Charlotte Greer** was born in 1802 in Ashe Co, NC, died in November 1882 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC at age 80, and was buried on Younce family farm.
Charlotte married **Elijah Younce** [MRIN: 61749] (d. 27 November 1886) on 14 March 1821 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 32 F ix. **Elizabeth Greer** was born in 1804 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in 1850 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 46.
Elizabeth married **Larkin Owen** [MRIN: 63203] (d. 10 May 1894) in 1824 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 33 M x. **Hamilton Greer** was born in 1826 in Ashe Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

5. **Cynthia Greer** (*Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1774 in NC.

Cynthia married **William Hardin** [MRIN: 9709]. William was born in 1774 in Pjkidd@Accnorwalk.Com Patricia Parsons 3 1998 and died in Looking For Info This Fam..

6. **Benjamin Greer** (*Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in February 1774 in Ashe Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 14 February 1774 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: Benjamin Greer
Father: Benjamin Greer Mother: Nancy Wilcox Wilcoxon Birth Date: 14 Feb 1774
City: Ashe State: NC Country: USA
- He appeared on the census in 1830 in Hickman Co, TN. Name: Benjamin Greer Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Hickman, Tennessee Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 2 Slaves - Males - 36 thru 54: 1 Slaves - Females - Under 10: 1 Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 4 Slaves - Females - 36 thru 54: 2 Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 1 Total Free White Persons: 1 Total Slaves: 10 Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves,
25 Aug 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 7 August 1820 in Hickman Co, TN. Name: Benjamin Green
[Benjamin Greer] <javascript:TGN.Ancestry.Search.Orem.DoOrem(994588)>
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Hickman, Tennessee Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820 Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2 Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 Slaves - Males - Under 14: 2 Slaves - Males - 45 and over: 1 Slaves - Females - Under 14: 4 Slaves - Females - 14 thru 25: 1 Slaves - Females - 26 thru 44: 2 Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 5 Free White Persons - Under 16: 2 Free White Persons - Over 25: 2 Total Free White Persons: 4 Total Slaves: 10 Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 14
25 Aug 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

7. **Jesse Greer, Sr** (*Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 14 November 1778 in Wilkes Co, NC, died on 17 September 1869 in Todd, Ashe Co, NC at age 90, and was buried in Blackburn/Howell Cemetery in Bald Mountain Twp, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 14 November 1778 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: Jesse Greer Father: Benjamin Greer Mother: Nancy Wilcoxson Birth Date: 14 Nov 1778 City: US State: NC Country: USA
5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Information: In a "History of Some of the Greers", Annie Greer Heaton of Heaton, N. C., gave to the Genealogical Society of Watauga County, PO Box 126, Boone, NC 2860, permission to print the "Notebook of Jesse Greer. Jesse Greer who was the son of Benjamin Greer and Nancy Wilcox was born in Wilkes County, North Carolina on the 14th November 1778. This is part of the notebook and was copied as

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

closely as possible.

"A Smawl Travil of Jesse Grear"

"Then traveled on to the year of maturity under a tender father and mother and at 16 years old, I left my parents against their will, then serving the Devil was all my delight till the year 1800, then married Polly Morris who was born a daughter of Henry and Franky Morris on the 17th September 1787. Then went on in the Gall of Bitterness as tho there was no soul to save or to be lost til the year 1810 at the baptism of brother Benjamin. I began to think that my soul must dwell with the rich man. Then I betook my self to trying to pray for about ten months. But the Devil persuaded me it was so hard that I could pray no longer, but betook my self to cursing and swearing and drinking and all kinds of sin til the year 1814. Very gardless we went to meeting to the Oldfeel (Old Fields) meeting house but there was no ministry came to preach, but as they thought proper that they should sing and pray one of them began and as I set I saw a small child about twelve or thirteen years old crying as if he would breake her heart, and it seamed to strike me like a clap of thundeer, to think that God was at work with such small children and I still in the gall of bitterness then I went hence trying to pray but it oppressed to me that God would not hear my weak pertishion. I soon began to think that I had passed the day of grace and soon betook my self to my friends and to the people of God to see if they could give any conslation; but I had to go moving through the wilderness until 1815. I had been from home and on my return home some hour in the night I thought if I was lost, I would die a praying and as I was trying to pray, I thought that my Blessed Jesus meet with me and bid me not fear, then I went home rejoycing and praising God that I had been lost but now was found; and in the time to follow him my companion (his wife) got a hope that she had made peace with God and we was received in to the Baptist Church and was Baptised on the 4th Sunday in June 1815.

It is believed that this must have been copied by Jesse Greer, Jr. from the journal kept by this Jesse Greer. "The Jesse Greer Notebook"

"Page 1. Jesse Greer and Polly Morris were married Jan 17th 1800"

Births Born

Fanny Greer Jan 29th 1801 (Frances)

Jesse married **Mary Polly Morris** [MRIN: 54812] on 17 January 1800 in Ashe Co, NC. Mary was born on 10 August 1788 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 28 February 1880 in Todd, Ashe Co, NC at age 91.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- About the Marriage: Mary (Polly) Morris Greer's father lived on the Yadkin River at Holman's Ford. She was not quite 13 yrs. old when it became known she was to be married to Jesse Greer, Sr. and her father objected. Jesse and Mary decided to elope. Jesse approached the place where they were to meet at the river. Polly on one side of the river and Jesse on the other side. The water was deep, so Jesse made stilts and stilted, carrying his rifle, over to the other side of the river to get Polly. The bride to be, climed upon his shoulders and he turned and stilted back to safety.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 34 F i. **Frances Greer** was born on 30 January 1801 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 24 October 1850 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN at age 49, and was buried on 24 October 1850 in Watauga Co, NC.
Frances married **Thomas Jones** [MRIN: 61985] (d. 1872) on 14 January 1823 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 35 M ii. **Benjamin Greer** was born on 9 May 1802 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 36 M iii. **Joshua Greer** was born on 18 December 1803 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 21 February 1878 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 74.
Joshua married **Nancy Cearley** [MRIN: 61684] on 23 September 1822 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 37 F iv. **Nancy Greer** was born on 21 February 1805 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 38 M v. **Jesse Greer, Jr** was born on 16 December 1806 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 11 February 1892 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 85.
Jesse married **Frances Brown** [MRIN: 59086] (d. 2 December 1905) on 18 November 1828 in Ashe Co, NC (had several children).
- + 39 F vi. **Mary Polly Greer** was born on 9 June 1808 in Ashe Co, NC and died in June 1898 in Ashe Co, NC at age 90.
Mary married **William Gentry** [MRIN: 61926] (d. February 1892) in 1827 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 40 F vii. **Sally Greer** was born on 4 November 1810 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 41 F viii. **Jenny Greer** was born on 3 October 1812 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 42 F ix. **Betsy Greer** was born on 17 March 1814 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 43 M x. **Joseph Greer** was born on 13 December 1815 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 44 M xi. **Andrew Greer** was born on 16 April 1818 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1878 in Watauga Co, NC at age 60.
Andrew married **Nancy Jane Clawson** [MRIN: 54823] (d. 1866) on 8 January 1844 in NC Prob Ashe Co Living There In 1850.
Andrew next married **Leah Lunceford Norris** [MRIN: 54824] (d. 11 March 1927) in 1866 in NC.
- + 45 M xii. **Franklin Greer** was born on 2 February 1822 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 12 August 1880 in Watauga Co, NC at age 58.
Franklin married **Charlotte Rebecca Younce** [MRIN: 61693] (d. 13 September 1912) in 1839 in NC.
- + 46 M xiii. **Isaac Greer** was born on 14 October 1823 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 47 M xiv. **William Greer** was born on 19 June 1825 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 48 M xv. **James Y. Greer** was born on 14 August 1827 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 49 F xvi. **Elvira Greer** was born on 16 February 1830 in Ashe Co, NC and died in October 1898 in Pike Co, KY at age 68.
Elvira married **William Greer** [MRIN: 61686] (d. 17 May 1901) before 1849 in Ashe Co, NC.

8. David Vincent Greer (*Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 2 February 1781 in Wilkes Co, NC and died before 30 September 1850 in Watauga Co, NC.

David married **Nancy Hodges** [MRIN: 31622], daughter of **Thomas Hodges, (First in NC)** and **Betsy or Nancy Cottrell**, in Ashe Co, NC. Nancy was born in 1788 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in 1865 in Meat Camp, Watauga Co, NC at age 77.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: Name: Nancy Hodges Gender: Female Birth Year: 1788 Spouse Name: David Greer Spouse Birth Year: 1781
6 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 30 September 1850 in Watauga Co, NC. Nancy Greer age 62 NC
Vincent age 31 NC
Eliza age 22 NC
dwelling 420
5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She appeared on the census on 24 August 1860 in Meat Campt, Watauga Co, NC
Mortez Mills & Elk Cross Roads. Nancy Greer age 72 NC ole lady (this is on census record)
dwelling 470
5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 50 M i. **William Greer** was born in 1806 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in July 1883 in Watauga Co, NC at age 77.
- + 51 M ii. **Thomas Greer** was born in March 1808 in Ashe Co, NC and died in July 1883 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC at age 75.
Thomas married **Mary Ray** [MRIN: 63161] (d. 26 March 1906) on 21 February 1839 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 52 M iii. **Jesse Wilcox Greer** was born in June 1811 in Ashe Co, NC.
Jesse married **Elizabeth Winkler** [MRIN: 61792] (d. February 1889).
- + 53 F iv. **Mary Greer** was born in 1812.
Mary married **Isaac Winkler** [MRIN: 62122] (d. 1879) in 1839 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 54 M v. **John Greer** was born in 1815 in Watauga Co, NC.
John married **Lucinda Kemp** [MRIN: 62117] in 1839 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 55 F vi. **Sarah 'Sally' Greer** was born in September 1829 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1908 in Elk Park, Avery Co, NC at age 79.
Sarah married **George Washington McGuire, Sr.** [MRIN: 61791] (d. July 1901) in 1847.

9. James Greer (*Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 17 September 1783 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in September 1869 in Todd, Ashe Co, NC at age 86.

James married **Mary Mollie Hampton** [MRIN: 54886]. Mary was born in 1790 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in 1814 in Ashe Co, NC at age 24.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 56 F i. **Rachel Greer** was born in 1808 in NC.
Rachel married **David Tribet Trivett** [MRIN: 61865].
- + 57 M ii. **James Greer** was born in 1811 in NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- James married **Ann Roberts** [MRIN: 61866].
- + 58 M iii. **Benjamin Greer** was born in April 1812 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 2 July 1893 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN at age 81.
Benjamin married **Elizabeth Reece** [MRIN: 61916] (d. 29 July 1888).
 - + 59 M iv. **Alexander Greer** was born in 1814 in Carter Co, TN.
Alexander married **Lydia Curd** [MRIN: 54887].
 - + 60 F v. **Lydia Greer** was born in August 1823 in NC and died in June 1912 in Arkansas City, KS at age 88.
Lydia married **Charles Lewis** [MRIN: 61867] (d. January 1890).
 - + 61 M vi. **William Samuel Greer** was born in December 1823 in NC and died on 24 July 1886 in Johnson Co, TN at age 62.
William married **Mary Williams** [MRIN: 61868] (d. 29 March 1902).
 - + 62 M vii. **Joel W. Greer** was born in 1825 in Ashe Co, NC.
Joel married **Margaret Elizabeth Greer, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61869].
 - + 63 M viii. **Andrew S. Greer** was born on 5 January 1827 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 27 May 1900 in Hawkins Co, TN at age 73.
Andrew married **Sarah Wilson** [MRIN: 61870] (d. 3 January 1902) on 3 January 1902 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC.

10. Samuel Greer (*Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 28 November 1785 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 20 April 1872 in Ashe Co, NC at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Descendant information: **Samuel Greer**

Samuel Greer, son of Benjamin Greer and Nancy Wilcoxson, was born 26 November 1785 in Old Fields, North Carolina, and died in Ashe Co. 20 Apr 1872. He married Sarah (Sally) Church, daughter of Phillip Church and Sarah Hannah Andrews, possibly about 1820 since their first-born was in 1821; Sarah Sally Church was a sister of Jane "Jennie" Church, who married Joshua Greer, Samuel's brother and my ancestor. No bond survives for Joshua's marriage, but these are quite clearly incomplete for Ashe Co. Apparently Joshua married shortly after 1810 as he is first listed in Ashe Co. in the Census of 1820, aged 26-45, with a wife of the same age and 3 sons and a daughter under age 10. Since there are two brothers married to two sisters, it is possible there was a double wedding about 1810. Sarah "Sallie" Church was born in 1790 and died on 1 May 1860 in Shulls Mills, Watauga County, North Carolina. Phillip Church and Sarah Hannah Andrews were married in 1791. Philip Church was born 3 Dec 1767 at Lewis Forks, Rowan / Wilkes Co and died Aug 1859 in Ashe Co. He was the son of John Church. Sarah Hannah Andrews was born in 1775 in Avery Co.

The children of Samuel and Sarah, still alive in 1915, are identified in A History of Watauga as:

Elizabeth (Greer) Hendrix (1821 - ?) (94 in 1915) Finley Greer (1823 - ?) (92 in 1915)
William Riley Greer (b. 3 Apr 1824 - d. 24 Apr 1925) (90 in 1915); William Riley Greer married Francis T. Watson (b. abt. 1832 in Watauga Co.); William Riley and Francis had 3 daughters: Nancy Elizabeth "Betsy"

Greer (b. c.1850) who married John Alexander "Alex" Miller; daughter Louisa A. (Ann? born about 1852 - died after 1880 and before 1900 census) who was married (in the 1880 census) to John Richard Winebarger (son of John Jr. and Martha Castle

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Winebarger); daughter Sarah (1864 - 1943) who it appears was married to the same Winebarger after her older sister died. Tom Greer

- He appeared on the census in June 1860 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Samuel Greer age 73 NC farmer 200 300
Lucinda age 34 NC
Mary age 13 NC
dwelling 7
22 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Samuel married **Sarah 'Sallie' Church** [MRIN: 57155], daughter of **Philip Church** and **Sarah Hannah Andrews**, in 1820 in NC. Sarah was born in 1790 and died on 1 May 1860 in Watauga Co, NC at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 64 M i. **Finley Greer** was born in March 1823 in Stoney Fork, Ashe Co, NC and died in October 1918 in Ashe Co, NC at age 95.
Finley married **Mary Polly Greer** [MRIN: 61755] (d. 1914) on 22 March 1853 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 65 M ii. **David Greer** was born in 1821 in Watauga Co, NC and died in April 1871 at age 50.
David married **Ann Watson** [MRIN: 61752].
- + 66 M iii. **John Greer** was born in 1821 in Watauga Co, NC and died in 1869 at age 48.
- + 67 F iv. **Elizabeth Greer** was born in 1822 in Watauga Co, NC.
Elizabeth married **Gilson Hendrix** [MRIN: 61753].
- + 68 M v. **William Raleigh (Riley) Greer** was born on 3 May 1824 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 24 April 1925 in Rutherford, Watauga Co, NC at age 100.
William married **Francis T. Watson** [MRIN: 63255] (d. February 1900) on 31 March 1849 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 69 F vi. **Lucinda Greer** was born in 1826 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died on 22 April 1873 in Watauga Co, NC at age 47.
Lucinda married someone.
- + 70 F vii. **Cindy Emeline Greer** was born in 1828 in Watauga Co, NC and died in 1920 at age 92.
Cindy married **Andrew J. Younce** [MRIN: 61750] (d. 1870) on 5 October 1851.
- + 71 F viii. **Louisa Greer** was born in September 1832 in Ashe Co, NC and died in March 1914 in Watauga Co, NC at age 81.
Louisa married **Silas Morphews** [MRIN: 61754] (d. February 1884).

11. Joshua Greer (*Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in April 1788 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in 1838 in Ashe Co, NC at age 50.

Joshua married **Jane Church** [MRIN: 61623], daughter of **Philip Church** and **Sarah Hannah Andrews**,. Jane was born in 1794 in Wilkes Co, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 72 M i. **Jesse W. Greer** was born in 1812 in NC.
- + 73 M ii. **John Greer** was born in 1814 in NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- + 74 M iii. **Benjamin Greer** was born in 1816 in NC and died in 1870 in NC at age 54.
- + 75 F iv. **Matilda Greer** was born in January 1822 in Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1909 in Ashe Co, NC at age 87.
- + 76 F v. **Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer** was born on 25 September 1827 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 7 January 1920 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 92. Lucinda married **John Samuel Trivett** [MRIN: 61622] (d. April 1873) on 3 September 1845 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 77 M vi. **Zachariah Shadrack D. Greer** was born in 1824 in Watauga Co, NC. Zachariah married **Anna Louise Winkler** [MRIN: 62121].

12. Thomas Greer (*Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 3 October 1790 in Ashe Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 3 October 1790 in Ashe Co, NC. Thomas Wilcoxson - born out of wedlock - Benjamin married Sarah Adkinson Jones in 1791.

rdrdbrdrw10 rrdbrdrw10 ntbl[Separation from Nancy Wilcoxson](http://tree/9472705/person/-671570094/fact/13487874437)
[North Carolina](http://tree/9472705/person/-671570094/fact/13487874437)
<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=9472705&pid=-671570094&eid=13487874437> *It is noted that Ben Greer was having an affair with Sarah Jones. Nancy Wilcoxson left Ben Greer upon finding out this information*

13. Edmond Greer (*Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1793 in Wilkes Co, NC.

14. Sally Greer (*Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1794 in Wilkes Co, NC.

15. Elizabeth Greer (*Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1795 in Wilkes Co, NC.

16. Aquilla Greer (*Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1797 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in August 1874 in Graves Co, KY at age 77.

17. Polly Greer (*Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1799 in Wilkes Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Source Citations

1. Sarah ROCKENFIELD, "Our Boone Families" by Sarah ROCKENFIELD (Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN), p357.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

18. John Greer Judd (*Rachel Greer*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 15 March 1811 in Green Co, KY and died in 1844 in Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN at age 33.

John married **Martha Ann Elizabeth Sympson** [MRIN: 57153] on 25 October 1831 in Green Co, KY. Martha was born in 1815 in Chesterfield, VA and died in 1901 in Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN at age 86.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 78 F i. **Rebecca Judd**¹ was born on 6 August 1832 in Green Co, KY and died on 9 February 1913 in Henry, Clinton Co, MO at age 80.
Rebecca married **Madison F W Julian** [MRIN: 57154] (d. Bef 1913) in 1850 in Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN.

19. Elijah Greer (*John*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1806 and died on 11 July 1870 in Johnson Co, TN at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1840 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: Elijah Gear
[Elijah Greer] Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Ashe, North Carolina Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2 Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 Persons Employed in Agriculture: 2 Free White Persons - Under 20: 7 Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2 Total Free White Persons: 9 Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 9
6 June 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 4 December 1850 in Ashe Co, NC. Elijah Greer age 44
NC farmer 575
Sally age 42 NC
Nancy age 22 NC
Mary age 19 NC
Rebecca age 17 NC
Andrew age 16 NC laborer
Jane age 15 NC
Noah age 12 NC
Frances age 9 NC
Thomas age 7 NC
John age 5 NC
Washington age 3 NC
Sarah age 2 NC
dwelling 1387
13 April 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 23 June 1860 in North Fork, Ashe Co, NC. Elijah Greer

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

age 52 NC farmer 1000 1100

Mary age 38 NC

Rebecca age 27 NC

Noah age 21 NC

Thomas age 16 NC

John age 15 NC

Washington age 15 NC

Nancy age 11 NC

Gaston age 7 NC

Albert age 1 NC

dwelling 222

13 April 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He died on 11 July 1870 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: Elijah Greer Spouse: Sarah Hawkins
Parents: John Greer, Nancy Owens Birth Place: County, Ashe, NC Birth Date: 1806
Marriage Place: Ashe, County, NC Marriage Date: 1826 Death Place: Johnson, County,
TN Death Date: 11 Jul 1870
14 April 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

I think this is incorrect death date as Elijah Greer age 62 on the 27 Aug 1870 census at
Oldfield, Ashe Co, NC PO Jefferson

- He appeared on the census on 27 August 1870 in Oldfield, Ashe Co, NC PO Jefferson.
Elijah Greer age 62 TN farmer 2800 100
Mary Greer age 48 NC keep house 260 500
Gaston age 17 NC works farm
Albert age 12 NC
Elizabeth Shaw age 75 NC (mother of Mary Shaw Greer)
dwelling 73 living at 72 is Noah Greer
13 April 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Elijah married **Sarah Hawkins** [MRIN: 62168] in 1826 in Johnson Co, TN. Sarah was born
in 1808 in NC and died in September 1853 in Johnson City, Carter Co, TN at age 45.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 79 F i. **Nancy Greer** was born in 1828 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 80 F ii. **Rebecca Greer** was born in 1833 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 81 M iii. **Andrew Greer** was born in 1834 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 30 March
1864 in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN at age 30.
- + 82 F iv. **Jane Greer** was born in 1835 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 83 M v. **Noah Greer** was born in 1838 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 84 M vi. **Frances Greer** was born in 1841 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 85 M vii. **Thomas Greer** was born on 7 January 1844 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 5
September 1928 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 84, and was buried in
Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.
Thomas married **Mary Evaline Bledsoe** [MRIN: 62953] (d. 2 June 1938) on
7 October 1870 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 86 M viii. **John Greer** was born in 1845 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 87 M ix. **Washington Greer** was born in 1847 in Ashe Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- + 88 F x. **Sarah Greer** was born in 1848 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 13 February 1937 in Watauga Co, NC at age 89.
- + 89 M xi. **Gaston Greer** was born before September 1853 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 14 December 1925 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 90 F xii. **Mary Polly Greer** was born in February 1831 in Zansville, NC and died in 1914 in Ashe Co, NC at age 83.
Mary married **Finley Greer** [MRIN: 61755] (d. October 1918) on 22 March 1853 in Watauga Co, NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 64)

Elijah next married **Mary A. Shaw** [MRIN: 62174], daughter of **Thomas Benjamin Shaw** and **Elizabeth Graybeal**, on 8 February 1857 in Ashe Co, NC. Mary was born in 1820 in Ashe Co, NC and died in Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 18 June 1880 in Oldfield, Ashe Co, NC. Mary A. Greer age 56 NC
Elizabeth Shaw age 94 NC mother
dwelling 23 son Albert T. Greer age 20 living at dwelling 24
13 April 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

The child from this marriage was:

- + 91 M i. **Albert T. Greer** was born in June 1858 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 4 September 1928 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 70, and was buried in R12 Isaiah S. Wilcox farm cem - Elk Twpsip.
Albert married **Martha Mattie Wilcox** [MRIN: 62169] (d. After 10 January 1920) in 1877 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC at lease sixteen children.

20. Thomas Greer (*John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1798 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1885 in Laurel Bloomery, Johnson Co, TN at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1840 in Johnson Co, TN. Name: Thomas Greer Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Johnson, Tennessee Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2 Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 Persons Employed in Agriculture: 3 No. White Persons over 20 Who Cannot Read and Write: 2 Free White Persons - Under 20: 6 Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 3 Total Free White Persons: 9 Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves:
6 June 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1850 in District 1, Johnson Co, TN. Tho Greer age 52 TN farmer 500
Mary age 40 TN
Joseph A. age 19 TN laborer
Elizabeth age 17 TN

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Margaret 15 TN
Mary Jane 9 TN
Thomas B. age 5 TN
Zachary T. age 2 TN
dwelling 46
6 June 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census on 20 June 1870 in District 1, Johnson Co, TN PO Wards Iron Works. Thomas Greer age 70 TN farmer 500 300
Mary age 58 VA
Margaret L. age 21 TN
Sarah M. Pearce age 7 TN
dwelling 106
7 June 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 10 June 1860.

Thomas married **Mary Ann Arter** [MRIN: 62500] in 1828 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN. Mary was born in 1810 in VA and died in 1849 in Laurel Bloomery, Johnson Co, TN at age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 92 M i. **John Roe Greer** was born in May 1823 in Carter Co, TN and died in 1902 in TN at age 79.
- + 93 M ii. **Joseph A. Greer** was born 223 Nov. 1829 in Johnson Co, TN and died on 25 May 1900 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN.
Joseph married **Mary Jane Smith** [MRIN: 62501] on 8 June 1854 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 94 F iii. **Elizabeth Greer** was born in 1833 in TN.
- + 95 F iv. **Margaret Greer** was born in 1835 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN.
- + 96 F v. **Rebecca Greer** was born in 1839 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN and died in 1895 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN at age 56.
- + 97 F vi. **Mary Jane Greer** was born in 1841 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN.
- + 98 M vii. **Thomas B. Greer** was born on 18 January 1845 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN and died 26 June 1909 in Washington, , VA.
- + 99 M viii. **Zachary T. Greer** was born in 1848 in Johnson Co, TN and died on 19 February 1927 in Bristol, Washington Co, VA at age 79.
Zachary married **Ellen Susan J. Arnolds** [MRIN: 63109] (d. 26 December 1890) on 3 January 1867 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 100 M ix. **Robert S. Greer** was born in 1857 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN.

21. Joshua Greer (*John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1801 in Ashe Co, NC.

22. Andrew J. Greer (*John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1818 in TN and died on 27 June 1863 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA at age 45.

23. David S. Greer (*John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1821 in Johnson Co, TN and died in August 1880 in Watauga Co, NC at age 59.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 10 August 1850 in District 1, Johnson Co, TN. David Greer age 29 TN farmer
Barbara age 28 VA
Susannah age 6 TN
Edward W. age 3 TN
Rufus R. age 1 TN
dwelling 65, his father John Greer living dwelling 64
6 June 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

24. Jacintha Greer (*William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born after 1788 in Patricia Kidd Pjkidd@Accnorwalk.Com 5 Jan 01.

Jacintha married **William Hardin Parsons** [MRIN: 31020]. William was born in 1788.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 101 M i. **Isaac Parsons** was born in 1810 in Patricia Ann Prechan@Sirinet.Net 13 Jan 01.
Isaac married **Louisa Dixon** [MRIN: 31022] in 1830.

25. Aley Greer (*William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born after 1788 from Bill Scroggin Info 6 Jan 2000.

Aley married someone.

26. Sarah Greer (*William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in May 1793 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 21 March 1862 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 68, and was buried on 23 March 1862 in Old Hopewell Cem, Boone, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 23 March 1862 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Sarah Greer Blackburn
Birth Date: 20 May 1793 Age at Death: 68 Death Date: 23 Mar 1862 Burial Place:
Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA
7 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Old Hopewell Cem, Boone, Watauga Co, NC

Sarah married **Levi Blackburn** [MRIN: 63294]. Levi was born in 1794 in Ashe Co, NC, died in May 1871 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 77, and was buried in Old Hopewell Cem, Boone, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- Finda A Grave: May 1871, Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Birth:1794Death:May, 1871

Family links:

Spouse:

Sarah *Greer* Blackburn (1793 - 1862)*

Children:

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Elizabeth *Blackburn* Miller (1815 - 1877)*
William Blackburn (1822 - ____)*
Edmund Blackburn (1825 - 1877)*
Isaac Blackburn (1827 - 1864)*
John L Blackburn (1831 - 1916)*
Hamilton B Blackburn (1834 - 1892)*
Sarah B Davis (1838 - 1907)*
Rebecca *Blackburn* Miller (1839 - 1911)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Old Hopewell Cemetery

Boone

Watauga County

North Carolina, USA

Created by: Chet Walker

Record added: Oct 14, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 78416282

- Descendant information: **Blackburn, Levi**

Levi Blackburn 1794-1871 was known as both the "Father of Methodism" and "The Builder of Churches" in Watauga County, N. C. He also operated a store and grist mill in the Todd-Meat Camp section of Ashe and Watauga Counties, N. C.
See Watauga County Heritage Book, Vol. I

- Court Record: 6 September 1871, Ashe Co, NC Superior Court. COURT RECORDS

Ashe Co.,NC, Superior Court ; William Blackburn & Others vs Wesley Gentry and Others, petition for sale of land for partition,Sept 6th 1871.

The petition of William Blackburn, Edmund Blackburn, John Blackburn, H.B. Blackburn, Hannah Campbell, Jonathan Miller & wife Rebecca, William Miller & wife Elizabeth, William Davis & wife Sally against Wesley Gentry, Elizabeth Gentry, James Gentry, Hamilton Gentry, Burgess Blackburn, Sunilda Blackburn, Emiline Blackburn, _____ Blackburn and _____ Blackburn. Respectfully sheweth that Levi Blackburn late of Ashe County is dead leaving him surviving your petitioners and the defendants his only heirs at law and sole next of kin. That at the time of his death he was sized and possessed of a tract or parcel of land lying in Ashe and in Watauga Counties adjoining the lands of H. A. Dobbins, Wm. Howell and others containing two hundred and thirty six acres more or less which descended (?) your petitioners as tenants in common. That there is a valuable mill on said land and that from the (nature?) of the land the mill and the number and (commixion) of the parties of this suit to with the heirs actual partition of th land cannot be made with out material injury to the parties.

That Wm. Blackburn, Edmund Blackburn, John Blackburn, H.B. Blackburn, Hannah Campbell, Rebecca Miller, Elizabeth Miller and Sally Davis are each entitled to our tenth part of said land and taht Wesley Gentry, Elizabeth Gentry,

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

James Gentry and Hamilton Gentry heirs of Nancy Gentry are entitled together to one tenth share of the said land and that Burgess Blackburn, Sunilda Blackburn, Emiline Blackburn, _____ Blackburn and _____ Blackburn heris of Isaac Blackburn decd, are together entitled to one tenth part of said land and that James Gentry, Hamilton Gentry, Emiline Blackburn, _____ Blackburn and _____ Blackburn are minors and that the difendants are all now residents of this state.

Petitoners therefore pray that publication be made for secessive weeks in "The Mountain Messenger" a newspaper published in the town of Jefferson summoning the defendants to appear at the court house in Jefferson with in twenty days after the expiratio of the said weeks advertising and snsere the petition of petitioners. and giving them notice that unless they appear and answer with in that time the ptetitoners will be heard in part as to them.

Your petitioners further pray that you will order and decree that the land shall be sold on such terms you may decree just by some person who you may order and that the purchase money be divided among the parties acording to their respective interest. and that you will appoint some decent person to act as guardian and (?) for the infant defendants James Gentry, Hamilton Gentry minor heris of Nancy Gentry and for Emiline Blackburn, _____ Blackburn and _____ Blackburn to defend and assure for these in the (?)and grant all such other and further relife as the case may require . (Todd Atty.)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 102 M i. **William Blackburn Blackburn** was born in September 1822 in NC.
William married **Malinda Ray** [MRIN: 63296].

27. Frances Fannie Greer (*William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1796 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in 1866 in Ashe Co, NC at age 70.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was divorced Divorce in Not Sure If Officially Divorced He M 2ND Time.
- Descendant information: Dir Line Greg Greene Submitted By Jennie Mason Rggreene@Intermediatn.Net (Bscroggins Info) (Some of his information is not necessarily correct. DMACK)

Frances married **Isaiah Wilcoxson** [MRIN: 5200], son of **Samuel Wilcoxson** and **Anna Jordan**, before 1816 in Divorced Per Francis Marion Wilcox Journal. Isaiah was born in 1798 in Rowan Co, NC,² died on 20 February 1870 in Willard, Carter Co, KY at age 72, and was buried in East Carter County Memory Garden in Grayson, Carter Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was divorced in Not Sure If Officially Div From Fanny.
- Information: Name: Isaiah Wilcox Side Served: Confederacy State Served: North Carolina Service Record: Enlisted as a Private.
Enlisted in Company D, 58th P. Rangers Infantry Regiment North Carolina </cgi-bin/sse.dll?&ti=0-&db=hdsregiment&f0=165&f11=Confederacy>.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Sources: 16

- He appeared on the census in 1820 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: Isaiah Willcockson Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Ashe, North Carolina Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820 Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2 Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1 Free White Persons - Under 16: 3 Total Free White Persons: 5 Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 5
19 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in 1840 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: Isaiah Willcox Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Ashe, North Carolina Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 3 Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2 Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 3 Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 Persons Employed in Agriculture: 9 Free White Persons - Under 20: 8 Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2 Total Free White Persons: 10 Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 10

19 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in District 1, Pike Co, KY. Isaak Wilcox age 63 KY farmer 100 200
Sarah age 30 KY
Duerune age 12 KY (probably born VA)
Louisa age 9 KY (1870 census has VA)
A. J. age 6 KY
Hiram age 4 KY
Caroline age 1 KY
dwelling 112
19 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He died in February 1870 in Carter Co, KY. Name: Isaak Wilcox Gender: Male Race: White Marital Status: Married Place of Birth: North Carolina Estimated Birth Year: abt 1796 Age: 74 Month of Death: Feb Cause of Death: Inflammation of Stomach Census Year: 1870 Census Location: (City, County, State)
Precinct 5, Carter, Kentucky Line: 5 Archive Collection Number: T655

19 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- Information: 19 November 2011, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Isaiah Wilcoxsen Spouse: Sarah Mullins Parents: Samuel Wilcoxson, Anna Jordon Birth Place: Wilkes Co, NC Birth Date: 1796 Death Place: KY Death Date: 1870

19 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- Information from Gary Hodges: 15 February 2012.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Birth: Feb. 25, 1796 North Carolina, USA Death: Feb. 20, 1870 Carter County Kentucky, USA Born Isaiah Willcockson / Willcoxon, a son of Samuel and Anna (Jordan) Willcockson, Isaiah was the first of our line to shorten the surname to Willcox / Wilcox. The following information regarding Isaiah Wilcox is taken from the journal written in the 1890s by his grandson, Francis Marion Wilcox, who knew Isaiah well. "His Christian name was Isaiah and he was born in Wilkes County, North Carolina on February 20th 1796 and remained in said county with his father until grown.

- Descendant information: Name: Isaiah Wilcox
Birth: 20 Feb 1796 in Wilkes Co/now Ashe, North Carolina
Death: 10 Feb 1879 in Carter Co. Kentucky (also..Death: 20 Feb 1870)
Burial: 1879 Little Sinking Creek, Carter County, Kentucky
Burial: 1893 exhumed & reinturned at Deer Creek, Carter Co. KY
Family Data Collection - Individual Records
about Isaiah Wilcoxsen
Name: Isaiah Wilcoxsen
Spouse: Sarah Mullins
Parents: Samuel Wilcoxson, Anna Jordon
Birth Place: Wilkes CO, NC
Birth Date: 1796
Death Place: KY
Death Date: 1870

U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880
about Isaak Wilcox (Isaiah)

Name: Isaak Wilcox
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Place of Birth: North Carolina
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1796
Age: 74
Month of Death: Feb
Cause of Death: Inflammation of Stomach
Census Year: 1870
Census Location: (City, County, State)
Precinct 5, Carter, Kentucky
Page: 245
Line: 5
Roll: T655_15

(Note: My death date was 10 Feb 1879 but the mortality Schedule above seems to put the date Feb and names the Census year as 1870.)

Notes:

Isaiah Wilcox had Myla Wilcox who married Henry T. Miller. Francis Marian Wilcox says in his journal, of 1897; A Journal Written By, Francis Marion Wilcox, 1897: This journal was found on the Johnson County, Tennessee Genealogy page and placed there by Mary Floy Katzman or on New River Notes, web site by Jeff Weaver.

As told by Francis Marion Wilcox:

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

"Grandfather Isaiah Wilcox was a man of about five feet ten inches tall, would weigh about one hundred and sixty five pounds at his fighting weight in middle age. He was fair complected and a good looking man, with straight black hair, blue eyes, shoulders a little stooped and as age came upon him he became more so. He was a man of rather slow speech, yet positive and firm when not roiled. Yet when his temper became aroused, his whole frame seemed set in motion and his tongue worked as though on a pivot."

"He was a man possessed of a quick temper, yet he controlled it in a becoming manner and if enraged, like a troubled water he soon became smoothed down and was a pleasant as though nothing had disturbed his peace and quietude."

"In the days of his young manhood, he more than once was assailed by young bloods who desired to test his manhood. They offered insults and received blows until satisfied to say enough. He did not seek pugilistic engagements, yet accommodated those making a trespass on his good nature. Hiram, his second son by his second wife, Sarah Mullins, more fully represents his temperament in youth that I can (confirm) from his own descriptions of himself to me."

"He was fond of telling hunting stories..true, which were always patiently listened to by us boys and relished at all times. He possessed much good judgment and was able to give advice well calculated to benefit all." He wore a 7 1/4 hat in size, a number 15 collar, 37 coat and vest, pants 33 by 33, shoes number 9 and often 10. One of his favorite sayings in the pulpit was, "Sometimes Old Zade gets into very deep water and 'tis with much difficulty he wades out!" When attended by the Spirit in addressing an audience and when warmed up, he would invariably call them all "Children - Children". His prayers offered were such as seemed coming from the heart, made by groanings and utterings of the Spirit, yet destined to reach the Courts of Heaven, pierce the ears of a kind Savior, Jesus Christ, when he preached and plead for those lost by Adam's transgressions."

He was in politics a Republican, deep and dyed in the wool. He believed in one Government, one flag and one Constitution and a government for all. He died a poor man, yet it is often said to the writer that at death he would be as rich as those possessed of their earthly millions."

The second wife of Isaiah Wilcox was as stated before a Miss Sarah Mullins born March 1826 and daughter of one John Mullins". This record by Francis Marion Wilcox also gives the names of the children of this family and other information.

Source: "A Journal by Francis Marion Wilcox".

Francis Marion Wilcox writes in, "A Journal Written by Francis Marion Wilcox, 1897 and presented to the public by Mary Floy Katzman, and sent to Mary Katzman and Jeffery Weaver (Of New River Notes) by Bill Howe of Denver, Colorado.

Of Myla Wilcox the ancestor of the Miller/Weaver connection; he says the following: "Grandmother is interred in a family cemetery near Uncle Henry Miller's at what is known as Staggs Creek, I believe a cemetery of North Fork near New River. Henry Miller married Magley Wilcox. Grandmother Wilcox was 66 years old when she died." Francis Marion tells us they had 12 Children: Dicy, William, Samuel, Jacintha, Arah, Myley, Sidney, Nancy, Matilda, Martha, Deborah and Annie. (Here he calls her Myley) (A child Martin is often been listed with this family, but there is no basis for it, that I can find)

He had 12 Children with first wife, Frances Fannie Greer and 10 with his second wife,

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Sarah Sallie Mullins for a total of 22 Children.

Source: Diary by permission. New River Notes, Jeff Weaver

Research: Geneva Greer White, "Geneva's Tree"

added this on 22 Mar 2009

- Descendant information: 30 July 2012. Dorothy,

My wife and I met you at a Boone reunion several years ago. Sarah Boone Wilcoxson is her 5th great-grandmother.

I was wondering what you thought of the book "Boone Family to America 1670-1720" by Jim White. He takes the ancestors farther back than George Boone I. He has Marmande Boone born in France, his son John born in France, his son Robert born in England and his son George I born in England. Do you believe these are possible ancestors?

Also, there is an interesting picture of Samuel Wilcox (1821-1864) on Find A Grave. It was added in 2010. Samuel (son of Isaiah, son of Samuel, son of Sarah Boone Wilcoxson) and his father Isaiah are both buried in East Carter County Memory Garden in Grayson, Ky.

Jim Johnston

Children from this marriage were:

- + 103 F i. **Docia (Dicy) Wilcoxson** was born in 1816 in Rowan Co, NC Dir Line Edm37@Aol.Com 22 Nov 1999 (Wilcox) and died in 1892 in Ashe Co, NC at age 76.
Docia married **Owen Trivett** [MRIN: 7539].
- + 104 M ii. **William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.** was born on 7 December 1818 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 30 January 1909 in Ashe Co, NC³ at age 90.
William married **Lavina 'Vinnay' Baker Hatten** [MRIN: 7541].
- + 105 M iii. **Samuel Wilcox** was born in 1821 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 15 March 1864 in Paris, Bourbon Co, KY at age 43, and was buried in East Carter County Memory Garden in Grayson, Carter Co, KY.
Samuel married **Barbary Houck** [MRIN: 7542] (d. 1892) on 14 August 1839 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 106 F iv. **Jacintha Cynthia Wilcox** was born in 1824 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 107 F v. **Arah Ary Wilcox** was born in 1825 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1866 at age 41.
Arah married **Morgan Patrick** [MRIN: 7546].
- + 108 F vi. **Sydney Cindy Wilcox** was born in 1827 in Ashe Co, NC⁴ and died in 1857 in KY at age 30.
Sydney married **Jesse Houck** [MRIN: 7545] before 1846.
- + 109 F vii. **Malinda Wilcox** was born in 1828 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1894 at age 66.
Malinda married **Henry T Miller** [MRIN: 7547].
- + 110 F viii. **Nancy Matilda Wilcox** was born in 1830 in Rowan Co, NC Dir Line Greg

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- Greene Submitted By Jennie Mason and died in 1881 in KY at age 51.
Nancy married **Solomon Mullins** [MRIN: 7872] in 1850.
- + 111 F ix. **Deborah Wilcox** was born in 1835 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1865 at age 30.
Deborah married **James "Mean Jim" Richardson** [MRIN: 7548].
- + 112 F x. **Ann Wilcox** was born in 1836 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1875 at age 39.
- + 113 F xi. **Martha Wilcox** was born in 1837 in Ashe Co, NC.
Martha married **Solomon Miller** [MRIN: 7549].

28. Isaac Newton Greer (*William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born on 10 March 1798 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 10 January 1871 in Robinson Creek, Pike Co, KY at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 10 March 1798 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: Isaac Newton Greer Father: William Greer Mother: Hannah Cartwright Birth Date: 10 Mar 1798 City: Ashe State: NC Country: USA
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- NC Early Census Index: 1815, Ashe Co, NC. **Census, 1790-1890**
<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=3566&enc=1>
about Isaac Greer
ntblName:Isaac Greerntbl State:NCntbl County:Ashe Countyntbl
Year:1815ntbl Database:NC Early Census Index
- He appeared on the census on 4 December 1850 in Ashe Co, NC. Isaac Greer age 56
NC farmer 1000
Nancy age 47 NC
Son age 18 NC laborer
son age 15 NC laborer
Margaret age 15 NC
Mary age 12 NC
dwelling 1364 this census difficult to read
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 11 June 1860 in District, Pike Co, KY. Isaac Greer age 62 NC
Nancy age 56 KY
Margret age 15
Mary age 12
dwelling 155
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 5 July 1870 in Dist 19, Pike Co, KY PO Robinson Creek. Isaac Greer age 72 NC farm labor
Nancy age 65 NC
dwelling 106 living with their Philip Greer
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- He died on 10 January 1871 in Pike Co, KY. Name: Isaac Newton Greer Spouse: Nancy Norris Parents: William Greer, Hannah Cartwright Birth Place: County, Ashe, NC Birth Date: 10 Mar 1798 Marriage Place: Ashe, County, NC Marriage Date: 9 Jan 1821 Death Place: Pike, County, KY Death Date: 10 Jan 1871
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

Isaac married **Nancy Norris** [MRIN: 61685], daughter of **William Norris** and **Hannah Case**, on 9 January 1821 in Ashe Co, NC. Nancy was born on 14 April 1803 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in 1878 in Pike Co, KY at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 114 M i. **William Greer** was born in December 1823 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 17 May 1901 in Prestonburg, Floyd Co, KY at age 77.
William married **Elvira Greer** [MRIN: 61686] (d. October 1898) before 1849 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 115 M ii. **(Duplicate Line. See Person 49)**
James J. Greer was born in August 1827 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 3 February 1912 in Pike Co, KY at age 84.
James married **Frances Greer, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61690] (d. Bef 3 May 1910) in 1850 in Ashe Co, NC.
James next married **Nellie Meade, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61692] before 3 May 1910 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 116 M iii. **Isaac Greer** was born in 1830 in Ashe Co, NC and died in Pike Co, KY.
Isaac married **Barbara Younce** [MRIN: 61687] (d. 26 April 1913) before 4 December 1850 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 117 M iv. **Levi Crittenden Greer** was born on 13 June 1833 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 5 July 1908 in Myra, Pike Co, KY at age 75.
Levi married **Catherine Johnson** [MRIN: 61688] on 30 March 1881 in Pike Co, KY.
Levi next married **Almyra Miller** [MRIN: 61689] (d. 7 March 1879) before 11 June 1860 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 118 F v. **Margaret Greer** was born in 1835 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 119 F vi. **Mary Greer** was born on 28 December 1848 in Watauga Co, NC, died on 15 October 1931 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 82, and was buried on 16 October 1931 in Zionville Baptist Church Cem, Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.
Mary married **Phillip Greer** [MRIN: 61694] (d. 9 May 1941) on 16 November 1864 in Watauga Co, NC.

29. Mary Polly Greer (*William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in November 1799 in Ashe Co, NC.

30. Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter) (*William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1801 in Ashe Co, NC and died after 1880 in Ashe Co, NC.

Nancy married **Buckner Tatum** [MRIN: 61921] in Not Married. Buckner was born in October 1802 in NC and died in October 1897 in KS at age 95.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 120 F i. **Charlotte 'Lottie' Greer, (Father not known)** was born in October 1823 in Ashe Co, NC and died in August 1889 in Ashe Co, NC at age 65.
Charlotte married **William Houck** [MRIN: 61922] (d. February 1891) in 1844 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 121 F ii. **Temperance Tatum Greer** was born in May 1827 in Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1916 in Ashe Co, NC at age 89.
Temperance married **Jacob Houck** [MRIN: 61924] (d. November 1902) on 25 December 1843 in Ashe Co, NC.

31. Charlotte Greer (*William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1802 in Ashe Co, NC, died in November 1882 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC at age 80, and was buried on Younce family farm.

Charlotte married **Elijah Younce** [MRIN: 61749], son of **Younce** and **Margaretha Tesch**, on 14 March 1821 in Ashe Co, NC. Elijah was born in 1804 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 27 November 1886 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC at age 82, and was buried on Younce family farm.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 14 March 1821, Ashe Co, NC. Groom: Elijah Younce Bride: Charlotte Greer
Bond date: 14 Mar 1821 Bond #: 000002377 Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum: 003118 County: Ashe Record #: 02 008 Bondsman: James Hathorn
Witness: A. Parkes (Deputy Clerk)
19 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1840 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: Elijah Younce Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Ashe, North Carolina Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 Persons Employed in Agriculture: 1 Free White Persons - Under 20: 6 Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2 Total Free White Persons: 8 Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 8
19 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 4 December 1850 in Ashe Co, NC. Elijah Yance age 46 NC farm hand
Charlotte age 48
Andrew age 19 NC farm hand
Elijah age 15 NC labor (twin?)
Polly age 11 NC
Mary age 15 NC (twin?)
John age 5 NC
dwelling 1357
19 Nov 2012 Isaac Yance age 26 next door at 1359

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Dorothy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in September 1860 in South Eastern District, Ashe Co, NC.
Elijah age 56 NC farmer 1500 1800
Charlotte age 58 NC
Rhoda age 21 NC
Malinda age 18 NC
John age 15 NC
dwelling 1826
19 Nov 2012 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 27 August 1870 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC Jefferson.
Elijah Younce age 66 NC
Chrlotte age 68 NC
Rhoda age 24 NC
Malinda age 22 NC
dwelling 55
19 Nov 2012 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 9 June 1880 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Elijah Younce
age 76 farmer
Charlotte age 77 NC
Rhoda E. age 40 NC
Mary M. age 37 NC
dwelling 61
19 Nov 2012 Dorothy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 122 M i. **Isaac Younce** was born in 1824 in Ashe Co, NC.
Isaac married **Elizabeth Younce, Mrs. (?)** [MRIN: 63184].
- + 123 M ii. **Andrew J. Younce** was born in 1830 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1870 at age 40.
Andrew married **Cindy Emeline Greer** [MRIN: 61750] (d. 1920) on 5 October 1851.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 70)
- + 124 M iii. **Elijah Younce, (Twin)** was born in 1835 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 125 F iv. **Rhoda Younce** was born on 11 July 1839 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 29 October 1917 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC at age 78, and was buried on the Younce family farm.
Rhoda married someone in Never Married.
- + 126 F v. **Mary Malinda Younce** was born in 1842 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 17 November 1918 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC at age 76, and was buried on Younce family farm.
Mary married someone in Never Married.
- + 127 M vi. **John Younce** was born in 1845 in Ashe Co, NC.

32. Elizabeth Greer (*William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1804 in Wilkes Co, NC

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

and died in 1850 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 46.

Elizabeth married **Larkin Owen** [MRIN: 63203], son of **Aaron Owen** and **Rhoda Owen**, in 1824 in Wilkes Co, NC. Larkin was born on 31 October 1804 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 10 May 1894 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary Larkin Owen: **Obituary**
Copied from the original Minutes of Blue Ridge Baptist Association

With Member Churches in

Ashe, Watauga and Wilkes Counties

North Carolina

Page 51

Obituaries

To the memory of Larkin Owens, deceased.

Brother Larkin Owens, was born October 31st 1804 and died May the 10th 1894, aged 89 years and 6 months.

He was a member of the Old Fields Church.

He is gone from all the troubles in this life, and is here mourned and we trust our loss is his eternal gain.

So farewell to our old aged brother. We will see him no more in this world.

God bless his children and friends till the judgement day.

Far from a world of sin and strife

He now enjoys a heavenly life

And joins to praise and shout and sing

And make the heavenly arches ring.

- He appeared on the census in 1840 in Wheelers District, Wilkes Co, NC.
about Larkin Owens
ntblName:Larkin Owensntbl Home in 1840 (City, County, State):Wheelers District, Wilkes, North Carolinantbl Free White Persons - Males - Under 5:3ntbl Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9:2ntbl Free White Persons -

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Males - 10 thru 14:1ntbl Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39:1ntbl Free White Persons - Females - Under 5:1ntbl Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14:1ntbl Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29:1ntbl Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39:1ntbl Persons Employed in Agriculture:4ntbl No. White Persons over 20 Who Cannot Read and Write:2ntbl Free White Persons - Under 20:8ntbl Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:3ntbl Total Free White Persons:11ntbl Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves:11
 20 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in September 1850 in Wilkes Co, NC. Larkin Owen age 47
 Wilkes Co, NC farmer
 Elizabeth age 47 Wilkes Co, NC
 Mary age 14 Wilkes Co, NC
 Philip age 13 Wilkes Co, NC
 Benjamin age 11 Wilkes Co, NC
 Elijah age 9 Wilkes Co, NC
 Barnet age 6 Wilkes Co, NC
 Rhody age 6 Wilkes Co, NC
 dwelling 1200 living at 1201 is Gabriel Church
 20 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 11 August 1860 in Upper Division, Wilkes Co, NC Jobs Cabin. Larkin Owens age 58 NC farmer 25
 Tempey age 38 NC
 Sidney age 9 NC
 Alexander Church age 11 NC
 David Boon age 8 NC
 dwelling 926
 30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
 925 is Philip Owens, 927 Mry Owens , 928 Ben Owens, 930 is William Owens
- He appeared on the census on 23 July 1870 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC PO Wilkesboro. Larkin Owens age 68 NC farmer 100 300
 Sarah C. Church age 3
 (Where is Tempy as she shows back up on 1880 census)
 30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in June 1880 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC. Larkin Owens age 78 NC farmer
 Tempy age 60 TN
 Dwelling 87 and William L. Greer at 86
 30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 128 M i. **Andrew J. Owen** was born in February 1825 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 129 F ii. **Alice Owen** was born on 3 February 1827 in Jobs Cabin, Wilkes Co, NC and died on 29 May 1916 in Jobs Cabin Summits, Wilkes Co, NC at age 89.
 Alice married **Aaron Beshears** [MRIN: 63207] (d. 10 February 1892).
- + 130 M iii. **Hiram Phillip Owen** was born in 1833 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in 1859 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 26.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- + 131 F iv. **Mary Owen, (Spinster)** was born in 1834 in Jobs Cabin, Wilkes Co, NC and died on 18 March 1877 in Jobs Cabin, Wilkes Co, NC at age 43.
Mary married someone.
- + 132 M v. **Phillip Owen** was born in 1837 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 20 July 1864 in Winchester, Frederick Co, VA at age 27.
Phillip married **Sarah Owen, Mrs.** [MRIN: 63407].
- + 133 M vi. **Benjamin Owen** was born in 1840 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 14 November 1861 in Killed In Civil War at age 21.
Benjamin married **Violette Wilcox** [MRIN: 63402].
- + 134 M vii. **Elijah Owen** was born in 1842 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 7 May 1909 in Ashe Co, NC at age 67.
- + 135 M viii. **Barnet Owen** was born in 1844 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 136 M ix. **Rhody Owen** was born in 1844 in Wilkes Co, NC.

33. Hamilton Greer (*William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1826 in Ashe Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 4 December 1850 in Ashe Co, NC. Hamilton Greer age 24 NC farmer living with his parents
dwelling 1366
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

34. Frances Greer (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 30 January 1801 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 24 October 1850 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN at age 49, and was buried on 24 October 1850 in Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- Finda A Grave: 24 October 1850, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Fanny Jones Birth Date: 30 Jan 1801 Age at Death: 49 Death Date: 24 Oct 1850 Burial Place: Watauga County, North Carolina, USA URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>
23 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Frances married **Thomas Jones** [MRIN: 61985] on 14 January 1823 in Ashe Co, NC. Thomas was born in 1780 in NY, died in 1872 in Avery Co, NC at age 92, and was buried in Mt. Gilead Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 9 September 1850 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN. Thomas Jones age 58 NY Cotton?
Frances age 49 NC
Jesse age 20 NC farmer 300
Sarah age 17 NC
William age 11 TN
Mahala Greer age 16 NC
dwelling 23
23 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 137 M i. **Hiram Jones** was born in June 1823 in Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1899 in Watauga Co, NC at age 76.
Hiram married **Sarah Musgrave** [MRIN: 61984] (d. 10 February 1872).
- + 138 M ii. **Jesse Jones** was born in 1830 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 139 F iii. **Sarah Jones** was born in 1833 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 140 M iv. **William Jones** was born in 1839 in Johnson Co, TN.

35. Benjamin Greer (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 9 May 1802 in Ashe Co, NC.

36. Joshua Greer (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 18 December 1803 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 21 February 1878 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1840 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: Joshua Gren
[Joshua Greer] Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Ashe, North Carolina Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2 Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2 Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2 Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1 Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 Persons Employed in Agriculture: 1 Free White Persons - Under 20: 10 Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 1 Total Free White Persons: 12 Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 12
23 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 27 October 1850 in Wilkes Co, NC. Joshua Greer age 50
Wilkes Co, NC farming
Nancy age 45 Wilkes
Edmond age 21 Wilkes
Elizabeth age 18 Wilkes
William age 16 Wilkes
Lafayette age 10 Wilkes
dwelling 1754
23 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 11 June 1860 in Upper Division, Wilkes Co, NC Warrior Creek. Josh Greer age 59 NC farmer 2000 2700
Nancy age 57 NC
Lafayette age 19 NC farm laborer
Millia Watts age 22 NC spinster
dwelling 82
23 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Joshua married **Nancy Cearley** [MRIN: 61684] on 23 September 1822 in Wilkes Co, NC.
Nancy was born in May 1803 in Wilkes Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 141 M i. **Jesse F. Greer** was born on 23 May 1827 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 22 July 1864 in Salisbury, Rowan Co, NC at age 37.
Jesse married **Martha Eads Carlton** [MRIN: 7544] (d. 9 November 1923) on 10 December 1847 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 142 F ii. **Ruth Greer** was born on 14 November 1827 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 143 M iii. **Edmond Greer** was born on 23 October 1829 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in 1900 at age 71.
- + 144 F iv. **Elizabeth Greer** was born in 1832 in Wilkes Co, NC.
Elizabeth married **Gilson Hendrix** [MRIN: 62935] on 1 November 1847 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 145 M v. **William Greer** was born in 1834 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 146 M vi. **Hiram Lafayette Greer** was born on 7 January 1840 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 7 August 1892 in Caldwell Co, NC at age 52.
Hiram married **Cornelia Caroline Isbell** [MRIN: 62936] on 17 April 1867 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC.

37. Nancy Greer (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 21 February 1805 in Ashe Co, NC.

38. Jesse Greer, Jr (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 16 December 1806 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 11 February 1892 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 9 September 1850 in Dist 9, Johnson Co, TN. Jesse GREER age 43 NC Farmer
Frances age 40 NC
Wilburn age 16 NC
Polly age 12 NC
Margaret A age 7 NC
- He appeared on the census on 26 June 1860 in North Fork, Ashe Co, NC PO North Fork. Jesse GREER age 55 NC Farmer 600pp
Frances age 50 NC
Mary age 21 NC
Margaret age 19 NC
- He appeared on the census on 9 October 1870 in Laurel, Ashe Co, NC PO North Fork. Jesse GREER age 63 NC Farmer 1000 600
Frances age 54 NC

Jesse married **Frances Brown** [MRIN: 59086] on 18 November 1828 in Ashe Co, NC (had several children). Frances was born on 16 November 1810 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 2 December 1905 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 95.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 147 F i. **Emeline Greer** was born on 5 October 1826 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 20 May 1859 at age 32.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- + 148 F ii. **Caroline Nancy Greer** was born on 10 December 1828 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 8 September 1911 in Ashe Co, NC at age 82.
Caroline married **Isaac Wilson, Lt** [MRIN: 59087] (d. 16 June 1864).
- + 149 M iii. **Wilburn H Greer** was born on 19 October 1833 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 27 February 1925 in Banner Elk, Avery Co, NC at age 91.
- + 150 F iv. **Mahala Greer** was born in 1834 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 151 F v. **Margaret A Greer** was born on 8 October 1842 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 24 April 1891 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 48.
- + 152 F vi. **Mary Greer** was born on 9 October 1842 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 7 February 1889 in Ashe Co, NC at age 46.

39. Mary Polly Greer (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 9 June 1808 in Ashe Co, NC and died in June 1898 in Ashe Co, NC at age 90.

Mary married **William Gentry** [MRIN: 61926] in 1827 in Johnson Co, TN. William was born in December 1803 in Johnson Co, TN and died in February 1892 in Ashe Co, NC at age 88.

40. Sally Greer (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 4 November 1810 in Ashe Co, NC.

41. Jenny Greer (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 3 October 1812 in Ashe Co, NC.

42. Betsy Greer (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 17 March 1814 in Ashe Co, NC.

43. Joseph Greer (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 13 December 1815 in Ashe Co, NC.

44. Andrew Greer (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 16 April 1818 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1878 in Watauga Co, NC at age 60.

Andrew married **Nancy Jane Clawson** [MRIN: 54823] on 8 January 1844 in NC Prob Ashe Co Living There In 1850. Nancy was born on 24 October 1816 in Shawneehaw, Watauga Co, NC and died in 1866 at age 50.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 153 F i. **Martha Jane Greer** was born on 2 August 1846 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 154 F ii. **Mary Jane Greer** was born in October 1848 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 155 M iii. **William Franklin Greer** was born on 23 June 1850 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 156 M iv. **Henry M Greer** was born on 5 January 1852 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 157 F v. **Ellen Greer** was born in 1854 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 158 M vi. **Charles W Greer** was born on 2 November 1855 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 159 F vii. **Margaret E Greer** was born in November 1857 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 160 F viii. **Martitia A Greer** was born in May 1860 in Ashe Co, NC.

Andrew next married **Leah Lunceford Norris** [MRIN: 54824] in 1866 in NC. Leah was born on 16 September 1846 in NC and died on 11 March 1927 in Dry Run, Johnson Co, TN Bur Baker's Gap Cem at age 80.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 161 F i. **Caroline Greer** was born in 1862 in NC.
- + 162 M ii. **Thomas Greer** was born in 1864 in NC.
- + 163 F iii. **Julia Elizabeth Greer** was born on 5 July 1874 in Johnson Co, TN and died on 8 October 1968 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 94.
Julia married **Roby Spencer Shook** [MRIN: 54825] (d. 4 May 1951) on 14 November 1895 in Watagua Co, NC.
- + 164 M iv. **James Madison Greer** was born in Johnson Co, TN.

45. Franklin Greer (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 2 February 1822 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 12 August 1880 in Watauga Co, NC at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 2 February 1822 in Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Franklin Greer Spouse: Charlotte Younce Parents: Jesse Greer, Polly Morris Birth Place: County, Wilkes, NC Birth Date: 2 Feb 1822 Marriage Date: 1839 Death Place: Watauga Death Date: 14 Aug 1879

29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census on 4 December 1850 in Ashe Co, NC. Franklin Greer age 29 NC farmer 300
Charlotte age 27 NC
Phillip age 8 NC
Mary age 6 NC
Kelly age 4 NC
Andrew age 1 NC
dwelling 1391
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 12 August 1860 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC PO Sugar Creek. Franklin Greer age 38 NC farmer 800 600
Charlotte age 36 NC
Phillip age 16 NC
Mary age 14 NC
Sally age 12 NC
Andrew age 10 NC
John age 7 NC
William age 5 NC
George age 8/12 NC
Henry Grogan age 21 NC
dwelling 561
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 5 September 1870 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC PO Sugar Creek. Franklin Greer age 48 NC farmer 1500 400
Charlotte age 47 NC
Wilborn age 14 NC
George age 10 NC

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

dwelling 87 son Andrew at dwelling 88
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He died on 12 August 1879. This death date cannot be correct. Franklin Greer is living with his son Philip on the 1880 census and also Charlotte Younce Greer, mother of Philip still living and with Franklin on this census.
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Franklin Greer age 56 NC
Charlotte age 56 NC
living with their son Philip Greer
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Franklin married **Charlotte Rebecca Younce** [MRIN: 61693], daughter of **Solomon Younce** and **Sarah Sallie Rowland**, in 1839 in NC. Charlotte was born in August 1822 in NC and died on 13 September 1912 in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1880 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Charlotte Greer age 56
Franklin Greer age 56
living with their son Philip
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She appeared on the census on 5 June 1900 in Magisterial District 2, Pike Co, KY.
Charlotte Greer Aug 1823 NC wd 7 children 6 living
dwelling 145 living with her daughter Mary Greer Reece
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She appeared on the census on 20 May 1910 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
Charlotte Greer age 86 NC wd living with son Phillip Greer
dwelling 239
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 165 M i. **Phillip Greer** was born on 21 November 1843 in Shawaneehaw, NC, died on 9 May 1941 in Sugar Grove, Watauga Co, NC at age 97, and was buried in Zionville Baptist Church Cem, Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.
Phillip married **Mary Greer** [MRIN: 61694] (d. 15 October 1931) on 16 November 1864 in Watauga Co, NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 119)
- + 166 F ii. **Mary Greer** was born in July 1845.
Mary married **William Reece** [MRIN: 61695] before 1884 in KY.
- + 167 F iii. **Kelly Greer** was born in 1846 in Watagua Co, NC and died before 12 August 1860 in Watagua Co, NC.
- + 168 F iv. **Sally Greer** was born in 1848 in Cove Creek, NC.
- + 169 M v. **Andrew Hugh Greer** was born in November 1849 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Andrew married **Mary Polly Wilson** [MRIN: 61697] (d. 24 February 1879) in 1869 in Watauga Co, NC.

Andrew next married **Rachel Alice Fritts** [MRIN: 63181] (d. 2 March 1951) on 20 October 1879 in Watauga Co, NC.

- + 170 M vi. **John Greer** was born in 1853 in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC and died in 1902 in Myra, Pike Co, KY at age 49.
- + 171 M vii. **William Greer** was born in 1855 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 172 M viii. **George Greer** was born in January 1860 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. George married **Clarice Isaacs** [MRIN: 61698] on 9 September 1883 in Johnson Co, KY.

46. Isaac Greer (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 14 October 1823 in Ashe Co, NC.

47. William Greer (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 19 June 1825 in Ashe Co, NC.

48. James Y. Greer (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 14 August 1827 in Ashe Co, NC.

49. Elvira Greer (*Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 16 February 1830 in Ashe Co, NC and died in October 1898 in Pike Co, KY at age 68.

Elvira married **William Greer** [MRIN: 61686], son of **Isaac Newton Greer** and **Nancy Norris**, before 1849 in Ashe Co, NC. William was born in December 1823 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 17 May 1901 in Prestonburg, Floyd Co, KY at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 4 December 1850 in Ashe Co, NC. William Greer age 26 NC farmer
Elvira age 22 NC
Calvin age 1 Isaac age 20 NC (this is his brother and Barbry is his wife)
Barbry age 15 NC
dwelling 1365 his father in dwelling 1364
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

The child from this marriage was:

- + 173 M i. **Calvin Greer** was born in 1849 in Ashe Co, NC.

50. William Greer (*David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1806 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in July 1883 in Watauga Co, NC at age 77.

51. Thomas Greer (*David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in March 1808 in Ashe Co, NC and died in July 1883 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC at age 75.

Thomas married **Mary Ray** [MRIN: 63161], daughter of **William Ray** and **Nancy Smith, (William Ray)**, on 21 February 1839 in Ashe Co, NC. Mary was born on 22 September 1813 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 26 March 1906 in Watauga Co, NC at age 92.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 174 M i. **Larkin Greer** was born in 1841.
- + 175 F ii. **Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer** was born in August 1846 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN, died on 24 December 1931 in Watauga Co, NC at age 85, and was buried in Union Church Cem, Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.
Martha married **Solomon Younce** [MRIN: 63162] (d. 20 February 1922) in 1871 in Watauga Co, NC (Not documented).
- + 176 F iii. **Eveline Greer** was born in December 1854 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN and died on 12 September 1901 at age 46.

52. Jesse Wilcox Greer (*David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in June 1811 in Ashe Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 29 August 1860 in Blue Ridge, Watauga Co, NC PO Stony Fork & Rotherwood. Jesse W. Greer age 48 NC farmer 300 200
Elizabeth age 48 NC
William M age 24 NC
Vincent age 20 NC
Newton age 17 NC
Catherine age 15 NC
Louisa age 13 NC
Milly age 11 NC
Ann age 9 NC
Elizabeth age 7 NC
Shadrack age 4 NC
dwelling 504 living next to John Greer in dwelling 510
5 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- Civil War: 20 July 1862, Ashe Co, NC. Name: Jesse Greer Residence: Ashe County, North Carolina Occupation: Farmer Enlistment Date: 20 Jul 1862 Rank at enlistment: Private Enlistment Place: Ashe County, NC State Served: North Carolina Service Record: Enlisted in Company L, North Carolina 58th Infantry Regiment </cgi-bin/sse.dll?&ti=0-&db=hdsregiment&f0=165&f11=Confederacy> on 20 Jul 1862.
Sources: North Carolina Troops 1861-65, A Roster
5 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 27 July 1870 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC PO Boone. Jesse Greer age 58 NC farmer 275 125
Elizabeth age 58 NC
Catherine age 27 NC
William age 35 NC works farm
Louisa age 25 NC
Milley age 23 NC
Ann age 21 NC
Elizabeth age 19 NC

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Sarah age 11 NC

5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in June 1880 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC. Jesse W Greer age 68 NC Carpenter
Elizabeth age 68 NC
William M. age 44 NC works farm
Annie age 27 NC
Shade age 22 NC works farm
Joseph age 7 NC grandson
dwelling 45
5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Jesse married **Elizabeth Winkler** [MRIN: 61792]. Elizabeth was born in January 1812 in NC and died in February 1889 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 177 M i. **William M. Greer** was born in 1836 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 178 M ii. **Vincent Greer** was born in 1840 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 179 M iii. **Newton Greer** was born in 1843 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 26 February 1934 in Watauga Co, NC at age 91.
Newton married **Elizabeth Wheeler** [MRIN: 62118] (d. 25 November 1933) on 29 October 1863 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 180 F iv. **Catherine Greer** was born in 1845 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 181 F v. **Louisa Greer** was born in 1847 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 31 July 1928 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC at age 81.
- + 182 F vi. **Milley Greer** was born in 1849 in Blue Ridge, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 183 F vii. **Ann Greer** was born in November 1850 in Blue Ridge, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 184 F viii. **Elizabeth Greer** was born in 1853 in Blue Ridge, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 185 M ix. **Shadrack H. Greer** was born in August 1856 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 4 July 1930 in Watauga Co, NC at age 73.
- + 186 M x. **Joseph S. Greer, Grandson** was born in March 1873 in Watauga Co, NC.

53. Mary Greer (*David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1812.

Mary married **Isaac Winkler** [MRIN: 62122] in 1839 in Watauga Co, NC. Isaac was born in 1808 and died in 1879 at age 71.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 187 F i. **Sarah A. Winkler** was born in 1844 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 6 January 1915 in Watauga Co, NC at age 71.
Sarah married **Riley Greer** [MRIN: 62123] (d. 1900).

54. John Greer (*David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1815 in Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in September 1850 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC. John Greer age 33 NC
Lucinda age 27 NC

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

David age 10 NC
Riley age 9 NC
Vira E. age 5 NC
Sarah age 2 NC
dwelling 341
26 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census on 29 August 1860 in Blue Ridge, Watauga Co, NC Stony Fork & Rotherwood. John Greer age 45 NC Farmer
Lucinda age 40 NC
Elvira E. age 15 NC
Sarah L age 13 NC
James C age 10 NC
dwelling 510 and his brother Jesse living dwelling 504
25 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

John married **Lucinda Kemp** [MRIN: 62117] in 1839 in Watauga Co, NC. Lucinda was born in 1820 in Watauga Co, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 188 M i. **Riley Greer** was born in December 1840 in Watauga Co, NC and died in 1900 in Watauga Co, NC at age 60.
Riley married **Sarah A. Winkler** [MRIN: 62123] (d. 6 January 1915).
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 187)
- + 189 M ii. **David Greer** was born in 1843 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 10 March 1863 in Knoxville, Knox Co, TN at age 20.
- + 190 F iii. **Elvira E. Greer** was born in 1845 in NC.
- + 191 F iv. **Sarah L. Greer** was born in 1847 in NC.
- + 192 M v. **James Calvin Greer** was born in January 1848 in Watauga Co, NC.
James married **Lucy Anna Simmons** [MRIN: 62119] (d. 1907) in 1867 in Watauga Co, NC.

55. Sarah 'Sally' Greer (*David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in September 1829 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1908 in Elk Park, Avery Co, NC at age 79.

Sarah married **George Washington McGuire, Sr.** [MRIN: 61791], son of **Richard McGuire** and **Fannie Church**, in 1847. George was born in December 1827 in Meat Camp, Ashe Co, NC and died in July 1901 in Beech Mountain, Watauga Co, NC at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1850 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC. George McGuire age 23 NC farmer
Sarah age 23 NC
William age 1 NC
dwelling 427
5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Civil War: 20 July 1862, Ashe Co, NC. Name: George W McGuire Residence: Ashe County, North Carolina Occupation: Farmer Age at enlistment: 34 Enlistment Date: 20

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Jul 1862 Rank at enlistment: Private Enlistment Place: Ashe County, NC State Served: North Carolina Survived the War?: Yes Service Record: Enlisted in Company L, North Carolina 58th Infantry Regiment </cgi-bin/sse.dll?&ti=0-&db=hdsregiment&f0=165&f11=Confederacy> on 20 Jul 1862.

Birth Date: abt 1828 Sources: North Carolina Troops 1861-65, A Roster
5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He died in July 1901 in Beech Mountain, Watauga Co, NC. Name: George McGuire
Death Date: Jul 1901 City: Beech Mountain State: NC Country: USA
5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 193 M i. **William McGuire** was born in 1849 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 194 M ii. **Leander Webster McGuire** was born on 9 July 1860 in Meat Camp, Watauga Co, NC and died on 10 June 1947 in Beech Mountain, Avery Co, NC at age 86.
Leander married **Nancy Louise Trivet** [MRIN: 54811] (d. 5 May 1947) on 10 August 1879 in Shawneehaw, Watauga Co, NC.

56. Rachel Greer (*James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1808 in NC.

Rachel married **David Tribet Trivett** [MRIN: 61865]. David was born in 1807 in NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 195 F i. **Elizabeth Trivett** was born in December 1830 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 196 M ii. **Thomas Trivett** was born in 1832 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 24 June 1864 at age 32.
- + 197 M iii. **Sidney Trivett** was born in 1833 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1903 at age 70.
- + 198 F iv. **Mary Trivett** was born in 1838 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1908 at age 70.
- + 199 F v. **Rhoda Trivett** was born on 10 May 1845 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 27 July 1942 in Ashe Co, NC at age 97.
- + 200 M vi. **Asa Trivett** was born in 1853 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1923 at age 70.

57. James Greer (*James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1811 in NC.

James married **Ann Roberts** [MRIN: 61866]. Ann was born in 1811.

58. Benjamin Greer (*James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in April 1812 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 2 July 1893 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 28 July 1860 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN PO Trade.
Benjamin Greer age 48 NC farmer 700 750
Elizabeth age 52 NC
Sarah age 16 TN
Benjamin F. age 13 TN
Mary E age 9 TN
Wilburn age 6 TN

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

dwelling 40 Hiram Jones living dwelling 40 It is his daughter Sarah E that married a Greer, as yet unidentified.

6 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in June 1880 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN. Benjamin Greer age 68 NC Farming
Elizabeth age 72 NC
dwelling 7718 son Benjamin F. living dwelling 7719
16 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Benjamin married **Elizabeth Reece** [MRIN: 61916]. Elizabeth was born in 1805 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 29 July 1888 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 201 F i. **Sarah Greer** was born in 1844 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 202 M ii. **Benjamin Franklin Greer** was born in March 1847 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN, died on 10 January 1917 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 69, and was buried in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.
Benjamin married **Rebecca Younce** [MRIN: 61988] (d. 22 April 1930) on 26 October 1866 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 203 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Greer** was born in October 1849 in Johnson Co, TN and died in January 1944 in Todd, Ashe Co, NC at age 94.
Mary married **Alvin Wilcox** [MRIN: 61915] (d. 17 January 1917) in April 1866 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 204 M iv. **Wilburn Greer** was born in 1854 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 205 M v. **James W. Greer** was born in 1851 in NC.

59. Alexander Greer (*James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1814 in Carter Co, TN.

Alexander married **Lydia Curd** [MRIN: 54887], daughter of **Ezekial Curd** and **Abigail Stewart**. Lydia was born in 1814 in TN and died in Grayson Co, VA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 206 M i. **James Greer** was born in 1839.
James married **Edith Perry** [MRIN: 54888].
- + 207 M ii. **Alexander Greer** was born in 1837 and died in 1919 at age 82.
Alexander married **Nancy Osborne** [MRIN: 63199] (d. 15 October 1934) on 20 March 1859 in Johnson Co, TN.

60. Lydia Greer (*James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in August 1823 in NC and died in June 1912 in Arkansas City, KS at age 88.

Lydia married **Charles Lewis** [MRIN: 61867]. Charles was born in January 1822 in Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1890 in Arkansas City, KS at age 68.

61. William Samuel Greer (*James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in December 1823 in NC and died on 24 July 1886 in Johnson Co, TN at age 62.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 28 July 1860 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN PO Trade.
William Greer age 36 NC farmer 600 400
Mary age 36 TN
Elizabeth age 11 TN\
James age 9 TN
William W. age 6 TN
John W. age 3 TN
Benjamin T age 1 TN
William S. Williams age 70 NC
Elizabeth age 52 NC
dwelling 39 living next to his brother Benjamin at dwelling 40
6 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

William married **Mary Williams** [MRIN: 61868], daughter of **William S. Williams** and **Elizabeth Williams, Mrs.,** Mary was born in March 1824 in Johnson Co, TN and died on 29 March 1902 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 14 June 1900 in Civil District 9, Johnson Co, TN. Polly Greer March 1824 TN living with son Benjamin
dwelling 29
26 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 208 F i. **Elizabeth Victoria Greer** was born in 1849 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 209 M ii. **James Greer** was born in 1851 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 210 M iii. **William Samuel Greer, Jr.** was born in 1854 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 211 M iv. **John W. Greer** was born in 1856 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 212 M v. **Benjamin Thomas Greer** was born in April 1859 in Johnson Co, TN and died in April 1930 in Ashe Co, NC at age 71.
Benjamin married **Cora Elizabeth Houck** [MRIN: 61874] (d. June 1957) on 25 March 1880 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 213 M vi. **Benjamin Thomas Greer** was born in April 1859 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN and died in April 1930 in Ashe Co, NC at age 71.
- + 214 M vii. **Winfield Scott Greer** was born in 1862 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 215 M viii. **Henry Wilson Greer** was born in 1868 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 216 M ix. **George W. Greer** was born in October 1870 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

62. Joel W. Greer (*James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1825 in Ashe Co, NC.

Joel married **Margaret Elizabeth Greer, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61869]. Margaret was born in 1825.

63. Andrew S. Greer (*James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 5 January 1827 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 27 May 1900 in Hawkins Co, TN at age 73.

Andrew married **Sarah Wilson** [MRIN: 61870] on 3 January 1902 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Sarah was born on 14 July 1828 in Carter Co, TN and died on 3 January 1902 in Hawkins Co, TN at age 73.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

64. Finley Greer (*Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in March 1823 in Stoney Fork, Ashe Co, NC and died in October 1918 in Ashe Co, NC at age 95.

Finley married **Mary Polly Greer** [MRIN: 61755], daughter of **Elijah Greer** and **Sarah Hawkins**, on 22 March 1853 in Watauga Co, NC. Mary was born in February 1831 in Zansville, NC and died in 1914 in Ashe Co, NC at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 217 M i. **Greer**.
- + 218 F ii. **Malinda Miley Greer** was born in June 1854 in Ashe Co, NC.
Malinda married **Miles Winebarger** [MRIN: 61756].
- + 219 M iii. **Samuel Washington Greer** was born on 22 February 1856 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 26 February 1951 in Watauga Co, NC at age 95.
Samuel married **Martha E. McGuire** [MRIN: 61757] (d. 22 January 1930) on 13 April 1876 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 220 M iv. **Andrew Gilson Greer** was born in January 1859 in Watauga Co, NC and died in September 1862 in Watauga Co, NC at age 3.
- + 221 M v. **James Hamilton Greer** was born in May 1862 in Ashe Co, NC and died in November 1945 in Ashe Co, NC at age 83.
James married **Evaline Gentry** [MRIN: 61759] in 1881 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 222 F vi. **Sarah L. Greer** was born in November 1863 in Watauga Co, NC and died Pct 1946 at age 83.
Sarah married **Samuel Ellis Morphews** [MRIN: 61758].
- + 223 M vii. **Noah Greer** was born in December 1870 in Watauga Co, NC and died in January 1952 at age 81.
Noah married **Frances Watson** [MRIN: 61760] (d. July 1956).
- + 224 M viii. **Elijah Greer** was born in August 1871 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in February 1947 in Ashe Co, NC at age 75.
Elijah married **Nancy Jane Jackson, (Twin)** [MRIN: 61762] (d. 9 April 1971).
- + 225 M ix. **Thomas Riley Greer** was born in March 1875 in Watauga Co, NC and died in March 1960 in Caldwell Co, NC at age 85.
Thomas married **Mary Seahorn** [MRIN: 61763].

65. David Greer (*Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1821 in Watauga Co, NC and died in April 1871 at age 50.

David married **Ann Watson** [MRIN: 61752]. Ann was born in 1821.

66. John Greer (*Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1821 in Watauga Co, NC and died in 1869 at age 48.

67. Elizabeth Greer (*Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1822 in Watauga Co, NC.

Elizabeth married **Gilson Hendrix** [MRIN: 61753]. Gilson was born in 1822.

68. William Raleigh (Riley) Greer (*Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 3 May 1824 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 24 April 1925 in Rutherford, Watauga Co, NC at age 100.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

William married **Francis T. Watson** [MRIN: 63255], daughter of **Thomas Watson** and **Grace Allen**, on 31 March 1849 in Wilkes Co, NC. Francis was born in 1832 in Watauga, , NC and died in February 1900 in Watauga Co, NC at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 226 F i. **Nancy Elizabeth Greer** was born in July 1850 and died on 12 June 1923 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC at age 72.
Nancy married **John Alexander Miller** [MRIN: 63256] (d. 1936).
- + 227 F ii. **Louisa Ann Greer** was born in 1849 in NC and died in 1895 at age 46.
Louisa married **John Richard Winebarger** [MRIN: 63257].
- + 228 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Greer** was born on 5 December 1853 in NC and died on 17 November 1916 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co, CA at age 62.
- + 229 M iv. **Samuel C. Greer** was born on 7 February 1858 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 10 June 1898 in Watauga Co, NC at age 40.
Samuel married **Rebecca Cobitha Watson** [MRIN: 63259] (d. 25 June 1921).
- + 230 M v. **Thomas M. Greer** was born on 16 February 1859 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 29 June 1940 at age 81.
Thomas married **Winsey Watson** [MRIN: 63261] (d. 24 January 1941) 18778.
- + 231 M vi. **James Larkin Greer** was born on 15 September 1861 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 29 June 1940 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC at age 78.
- + 232 M vii. **Elijah Calloway Greer** was born on 15 September 1861 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 18 December 1941 in Greensboro, Guilford Co, NC at age 80.
Elijah married someone **Mary A. Watson** [MRIN: 63262] on 26 December 1896 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 233 F viii. **Rhoda Melinda Greer** was born on 11 June 1867 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 11 March 1941 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC at age 73.
Rhoda married **Henry Patterson Greene** [MRIN: 63263].
- + 234 F ix. **Julia M. Greer** was born on 30 September 1870 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 7 March 1961 in Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC at age 90, and was buried in Watson Cemetery, Laural Springs, Watauga Co, NC.
Julia married **David Wilborn Trivett** [MRIN: 63265] (d. 23 January 1933) on 3 September 1896 in Ashe Co, NC.

69. Lucinda Greer (*Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1826 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died on 22 April 1873 in Watauga Co, NC at age 47.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in June 1860 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Lucinda Greer age 34 NC living with her father dwelling 7
22 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Lucinda married someone.

Her child was:

- + 235 F i. **Mary Greer, (Not documented)** was born in 1853 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

70. Cindy Emeline Greer (*Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1828 in Watauga Co, NC and died in 1920 at age 92.

Cindy married **Andrew J. Younce** [MRIN: 61750], son of **Elijah Younce** and **Charlotte Greer**, on 5 October 1851. Andrew was born in 1830 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1870 at age 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 236 M i. **Roby Younce** was born in 1862 in NC and died after 1896 in NC.
Roby married **Minda Ellen Ray** [MRIN: 61751] (d. 13 January 1953) before 1880 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 237 M ii. **Philip Younce** was born on 3 October 1825 in Todds, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 238 M iii. **Milton L. Younce** was born in December 1857 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 18 August 1929 in Patterson, Caldwell Co, NC at age 71.
- + 239 F iv. **Nancy Elizabeth Younce** was born on 2 November 1859 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 3 September 1925 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC at age 65.
- + 240 F v. **Martha Younce** was born in 1885 in Watauga Co, NC.

71. Louisa Greer (*Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in September 1832 in Ashe Co, NC and died in March 1914 in Watauga Co, NC at age 81.

Louisa married **Silas Morphews** [MRIN: 61754]. Silas was born in July 1823 in Ashe Co, NC and died in February 1884 in Ashe Co, NC at age 60.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 241 M i. **Samuel Ellis Morphews** was born in November 1859 in Watauga Co, NC.
Samuel married **Sarah L. Greer** [MRIN: 61758] (d. Pct 1946).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 222)

72. Jesse W. Greer (*Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1812 in NC.

73. John Greer (*Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1814 in NC.

74. Benjamin Greer (*Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1816 in NC and died in 1870 in NC at age 54.

75. Matilda Greer (*Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in January 1822 in Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1909 in Ashe Co, NC at age 87.

76. Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer (*Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 25 September 1827 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 7 January 1920 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 7 January 1920 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Mrs Lucy Trivett [Mrs Lucy Greer] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 92 Birth Date: 25 Sep 1827 Birth Place: Watauga Death Date: 7 Jan 1920 Death Location: Cove Creek, Watauga Spouse's Name: John Trivett Father's Name: Joshua Greer Mother's Name: Jane Church

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

22 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Lucinda married **John Samuel Trivett** [MRIN: 61622], son of **William Trivett** and **Lydia Lathum**, on 3 September 1845 in Ashe Co, NC. John was born in 1820 in NC and died in April 1873 in Brownwood, Ashe Co, NC at age 53.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 3 September 1845, Ashe Co, NC. Groom: John Trivitt Bride: Lucy Greer
Bond_Date: 3 Sep 1845 Bond #: 000002291 Level Info: North Carolina Marriage
Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum: 003119 County: Ashe Record #: 02 008 Bondsman: James Harvey
Witness: Jno. Ray
22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 28 August 1870 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC PO
Jefferson. John Trivett age 50 NC works farm
Lucy age 45 NC
Smith age 21 NC farm labor
Martha age 17 NC
Ellen age 16 NC
Evaline age 14 NC
James age 12 NC
Joseph age 10 NC
Samuel age 8 NC
Arthur age 5/12 NC
dwelling 101 William Trivett age 74 living at 100 and William Wilcoxson age 53 at 98
with William Wilcoxson age 24 at dwelling 99
22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 242 M i. **Thomas Smith Trivett** was born on 11 April 1848 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 24 February 1938 in Tamerack, Watauga Co, NC at age 89.
Thomas married **Martha Lettie Holly Watson** [MRIN: 61621] (d. 1888).
- + 243 F ii. **Martha Trivett** was born in 1853 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 244 F iii. **Ellen Trivett** was born in 1854 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 245 F iv. **Evaline Trivett** was born in 1856 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 246 M v. **James Trivett** was born in 1858 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 247 M vi. **Joseph Trivett** was born in 1860 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 248 M vii. **Samuel Trivett** was born in 1862 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 249 M viii. **John Samuel Trivett** was born on 10 April 1864 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died on 6 February 1953 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC at age 88.
- + 250 M ix. **Arthur Trivett** was born in April 1870 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

77. Zachariah Shadrack D. Greer (*Joshua*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1824 in Watauga Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1880 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. Shadrach Greer age 56 NC farmer
Louisa age 56 NC
Alice age 17 NC
George W. age 14 NC
Sarah Black age 21 NC boarder
dwelling 78
26 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Zachariah married **Anna Louise Winkler** [MRIN: 62121]. Anna was born in 1824 in NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 251 M i. **George Washington Greer** was born on 8 February 1866 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 21 May 1943 in Pike, Watauga Co, NC at age 77.
George married **Emily E. Yates** [MRIN: 62120].
- + 252 F ii. **Alice Greer** was born in 1863 in Watauga Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Source Citations

1. Sarah ROCKENFIELD, "Our Boone Families" by Sarah ROCKENFIELD (Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN), p357.
2. WFT CD7 #45878 June 1997 Dorthy GRISSOM MACK.
3. Broderbund CD 7 #4587, Bur McGuire-Phillips Fam Cen located on Railroad grade near Todd, NC.
4. V7.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

78. Rebecca Judd¹ (*John Greer Judd³, Rachel Greer², Benjamin, (Grier)*)

¹) was born on 6 August 1832 in Green Co, KY and died on 9 February 1913 in Henry, Clinton Co, MO at age 80.

Rebecca married **Madison F W Julian** [MRIN: 57154] in 1850 in Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN. Madison was born in May 1824 in Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN and died before 1913 in Henry, Clinton Co, MO.

79. Nancy Greer (*Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1828 in Ashe Co, NC.

80. Rebecca Greer (*Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1833 in Ashe Co, NC.

81. Andrew Greer (*Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1834 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 30 March 1864 in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN at age 30.

82. Jane Greer (*Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1835 in Ashe Co, NC.

83. Noah Greer (*Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1838 in Ashe Co, NC.

84. Frances Greer (*Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1841 in Ashe Co, NC.

85. Thomas Greer (*Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 7 January 1844 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 5 September 1928 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 84, and was buried in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 5 September 1928 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Thomas Greer Gender: Male Race: White Age: 84 Birth Date: 7 Jan 1844 Birth Place: Ashe, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 5 Sep 1928 Death Location: Cove Creek, Watauga Spouse's Name: Mollie Greer Father's Name: Elijah Greer Mother's Name: Sallie Greer 25 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Thomas married **Mary Evaline Bledsoe** [MRIN: 62953] on 7 October 1870 in Ashe Co, NC. Mary was born on 12 May 1850 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 2 June 1938 in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC at age 88.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 7 October 1870, Ashe Co, NC. Groom: Thomas Greer Bride: Mollie E Bledsoe Bond date: 7 Oct 1870 Bond #: 000001765 Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

ImageNum: 000721 County: Ashe Record #: 02 003 Witness: G. W. Ray (Reg
25 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

86. John Greer (*Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1845 in Ashe Co, NC.

87. Washington Greer (*Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1847 in Ashe Co, NC.

88. Sarah Greer (*Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1848 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 13 February 1937 in Watauga Co, NC at age 89.

89. Gaston Greer (*Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born before September 1853 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 14 December 1925 in Ashe Co, NC.

90. Mary Polly Greer (*Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in February 1831 in Zansville, NC and died in 1914 in Ashe Co, NC at age 83.

Mary married **Finley Greer** [MRIN: 61755], son of **Samuel Greer** and **Sarah 'Sallie' Church**, on 22 March 1853 in Watauga Co, NC. Finley was born in March 1823 in Stoney Fork, Ashe Co, NC and died in October 1918 in Ashe Co, NC at age 95.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 64)

91. Albert T. Greer (*Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in June 1858 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 4 September 1928 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 70, and was buried in R12 Isaiah S. Wilcox farm cem - Elk Twpship.

Albert married **Martha Mattie Wilcox** [MRIN: 62169], daughter of **William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.** and **Lavina 'Vinney' Baker Hatten**, in 1877 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC at least sixteen children. Martha was born in 1863 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC, died after 10 January 1920 in Ashe Co, NC, and was buried in R12 Isaiah S. Wilcox farm cem - Elk Twpship.

Noted events in her life were:

- Descendant information - Sharon Buck: I sent you a note earlier about my quest for ancestor Sarah Boone and I had kept it simple thinking that might be best for a first contact... then I started thinking you might think I was a real lightweight waiting for you to show me the way so I thought I had best sent you a more complete summation. I have Sarah Cassandra Boone 1724-1815, sister of Daniel Boone, frontiersman, and daughter of Squire Boone and Sarah Morgan. She married John Wilcoxson 1720-1782, and I am descended from two of her children, Samuel Wilcoxson 1755-1825 and Nancy Wilcoxson. Samuel married Anna Jordan 1756-1840 and they had a son Isaiah Wilcoxson 1796-1879 who married Fannie Greer and had a son Rev. William Billy Wilcox 1818-1909 who married Lavina Baker Hatton and they had a daughter martha Mattie Wilcox 1861-1920 who was my maternal grandfather's mother. She married Albert T. Greer 1858-1930 and their son was Joseph Franklin Greer, my grandfather. 1880-1947. From Sarah's daughter Nancy 1745-1790 who married Benjamin Greer 1746-1816 they had a son John Greer 1770-1850 who married

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Nancy Owens and their son was Elijah Greer 1806-1870. Elijah married Sarah Hawkins and their son was my great-grandfather Albert T. Greer who was my grandfather Joseph Franklin Greer's father. I hope these begats are not too big a muddle.

Anyway, I would like to find out more about this ancesotor Sarah Boone and her interesting family.

Sincerely,
Sharon Buck

Children from this marriage were:

- + 253 F i. **Amy Tressie Greer** was born 18998 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 254 F ii. **Mary G. 'Jennie' Greer** was born in 1878 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 255 F iii. **Ellen Greer** was born in 1883 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 31 January 1944 in Beckley, Raleigh Co, WV at age 61.
- + 256 M iv. **William Greer** was born in March 1886 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 257 M v. **Carl Ellison Greer** was born on 21 January 1890 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 11 April 1963 in Ashe Co, NC at age 73.
Carl married **Beulah Bell McGuire** [MRIN: 63278] (d. 13 February 1968) on 8 October 1909 in Watauga Co, NC by B. F. Wilcox.
- + 258 M vi. **Joseph Franklin Greer** was born in January 1891 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 29 February 1948 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia at age 57.
Joseph married **Mary E. Greer, Mrs.** [MRIN: 62956].
- + 259 F vii. **Lervia Hester Greer** was born in September 1893 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 260 F viii. **Francis Greer** was born in 1897 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 261 F ix. **Ruth Lizzie Greer** was born on 6 September 1902 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 25 June 1979 in Watauga Co, NC at age 76.
- + 262 F x. **Cleo Grace Greer** was born on 22 November 1904 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 31 March 1969 in Ashe Co, NC at age 64.

92. John Roe Greer (*Thomas*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in May 1823 in Carter Co, TN and died in 1902 in TN at age 79.

93. Joseph A. Greer (*Thomas*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born 223 Nov. 1829 in Johnson Co, TN and died on 25 May 1900 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 20 June 1870 in District 1. Johnson Co, TN PO Wards Iron Works. Joseph Greer age 31 TN farmer 800 1000
Mary J. age 32 TN
Rachel E. age 14 TN
Reuben C. age 12 TN farm labor
William T age 8 TN
John S. age 5 TN
Samuel B. age 1 TN
dwelling 105 his father in dwelling 106
6 June 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in District 1, Johnson Co, TN. Joseph Greer age 50
TN farmer
Mary Jane age 42 TN
Rachel E. age 24 TN
Reuben C. age 22 TN works on farm
Benjamin W. age 20 TN
William T. age 18 TN
John S. age 15 TN
Samuel B. age 11 TN
Charles L. age 9 TN
Russell W. age 7 TN
Zachariah T. age 5 TN
Thomas age 81 TN father
Mary age 67 step mother
Margaret L. Smith age 30 TN step sister
Sarah M. Pierce age 16 TN step sister
dwelling 70
7 June 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Joseph married **Mary Jane Smith** [MRIN: 62501] on 8 June 1854 in Johnson Co, TN. Mary was born in 1838 in TN.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 8 June 1854, Johnson Co, TN. Name: Joseph Greer Spouse: Mary J Smith
Marriage Date: 8 Jun 1854 Marriage County: Johnson
7 June 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Noted events in her life were:

- Widow Pension Application: TN. Name: Joseph A. Greer Soldier Name: Joseph A. Greer State Served: TN Application Type: Widow Application Numbers: W9215
Application Location: Perry, TN Note: The name Greer, Joseph A. appears on a Tennessee Confederate Application Info: A photocopy of this pension application may be obtained from the Tennessee State Library and Archives. Please contact the Tennessee State Library and Archives for pricing and availability at the following address: Tennessee State Library and Archives,
7 June 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 263 F i. **Rachel E. Greer** was born in 1856 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 264 M ii. **Reuben C. Greer** was born in 1858 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 265 M iii. **Benjamin W. Greer** was born in 1860 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 266 M iv. **William T. Greer** was born in 1862 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 267 M v. **John S. Greer** was born in 1865 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 268 M vi. **Samuel B. Greer** was born in 1869 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 269 M vii. **Charles L. Greer** was born in 1871 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 270 M viii. **Russell W. Greer** was born in 1873 in Johnson Co, TN.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

+ 271 M ix. **Zachariah T. Greer** was born in 1875 in Johnson Co, TN.

94. Elizabeth Greer (*Thomas³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1833 in TN.

95. Margaret Greer (*Thomas³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1835 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN.

96. Rebecca Greer (*Thomas³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1839 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN and died in 1895 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN at age 56.

97. Mary Jane Greer (*Thomas³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1841 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN.

98. Thomas B. Greer (*Thomas³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 18 January 1845 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN and died 26 June 1909 in Washington, , VA.

99. Zachary T. Greer (*Thomas³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1848 in Johnson Co, TN and died on 19 February 1927 in Bristol, Washington Co, VA at age 79.

Zachary married **Ellen Susan J. Arnolds** [MRIN: 63109] on 3 January 1867 in Johnson Co, TN. Ellen was born in 1844 in VA and died on 26 December 1890 in Friendship, Washington Co, VA at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 272 M i. **Robert E. Greer** was born in 1868 in Johnson Co, TN.

+ 273 M ii. **William Oliver Greer** was born on 21 February 1870 in Johnson Co, TN and died on 8 February 1904 in Johnson Co, TN at age 33.

+ 274 M iii. **Andrew F. Greer** was born in 1874 in Johnson Co, TN.

+ 275 F iv. **Mary E. Greer** was born in 1877 in Johnson Co, TN.

100. Robert S. Greer (*Thomas³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1857 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN.

101. Isaac Parsons (*Jacintha Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1810 in Patricia Ann Prechan@Sirinet.Net 13 Jan 01.

Isaac married **Louisa Dixon** [MRIN: 31022] in 1830. Louisa was born in 1810.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 276 M i. **Adolphus Parsons** was born after 1830 in Patricia Ann Prechan@Sirinet.Net 13 Jan 01.

Adolphus married **Mary Josephine Hall** [MRIN: 31023] in 1855.

102. William Blackburn Blackburn (*Sarah Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in September 1822 in NC.

William married **Malinda Ray** [MRIN: 63296], daughter of **William Ray** and **Nancy Smith, (William Ray)**. Malinda was born on 4 December 1824 in Ashe Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

103. Docia (Dicy) Wilcoxson (*Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)*)

¹) was born in 1816 in Rowan Co, NC Dir Line Edm37@Aol.Com 22 Nov 1999 (Wilcox) and died in 1892 in Ashe Co, NC at age 76.

Docia married **Owen Trivett** [MRIN: 7539]. Owen was born in 1815 in NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1840 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: Owen Lubit [Owen Trebit] Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Ashe, North Carolina Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2 Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 Persons Employed in Agriculture: 6 Free White Persons - Under 20: 4 Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2 Total Free White Persons: 6 Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 6
22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census on 3 June 1860 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Owen Trivett age 50 NC farmer 400 200
Docia age 44 NC
Morgan age 16 NC
John age 13 NC
Silas age 12 NC
Welborn age 10 NC
Solomen age 7 NC
Miley age 6 NC
Matilda age 4 NC
Joseph age 2 NC
dwelling 32
22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 277 M i. **Nathaniel C. Trivett** was born in 1837 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 27 May 1864 in Ashland, Boyd Co, KY at age 27.
Nathaniel married someone **Hannah Greer** [MRIN: 61617] on 2 April 1858 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 278 M ii. **Morgan Trivett** was born in 1844 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 279 M iii. **John Trivett** was born in 1847 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 280 M iv. **Silas Trivett** was born in 1848 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 281 M v. **Welborn Trivett** was born in 1850 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 282 M vi. **Solomon Trivett** was born on 29 February 1852 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 23 January 1926 in Ashe Co, NC at age 73.
Solomon married **Sarah Ellen Nelson** [MRIN: 12852] (d. 19 November 1910).
- + 283 F vii. **Miley Trivett** was born in 1854 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 284 F viii. **Matilda Trivett** was born in 1856 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 285 M ix. **Joseph Trivett** was born in 1858 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

104. William M. Wilcoxson, Rev. (*Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)*)

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

¹) was born on 7 December 1818 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 30 January 1909 in Ashe Co, NC² at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 28 November 1850 in Ashe Co, NC. William Wilcox age 32 NC farmer 250
Luvina age 30 NC
Martin age 10 NC
Alvin age 6 NC
Isaac age 4 NC
William age 4 NC
Elizabeth age 1 NC
dwelling 1313 living in dwelling 1314 is Jesse Ray age 28 and 1312 Jerry Ray b 1794
20 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 1 June 1860 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. William Wilcoxson age 40 NC farmer 400 300
Vinney age 40 NC
Alvin age 17 NC
Isaiah age 15 NC
William age 14 NC
Elizabeth age 11 NC
Catherine age 9 NC
Samuel age 6 NC
Martha age 4 NC
Mary age 1 NC
dwelling 35
22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 25 October 1870 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC PO Jefferson. William Wilcoxson age 53 NC farmer 700 580
Lavina age 50 NC
Catharine age 18 NC
Samuel age 16 NC works farm
Matilda age 14 NC
Mary age 11 NC
Martha age 7 NC
dwelling 98 son William living at dwelling 99
22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

William married **Lavina 'Vinney' Baker Hatten** [MRIN: 7541]. Lavina was born in 1818 and died in Ashe Co, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 286 M i. **Alvin Wilcox** was born in July 1841 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 17 January 1917 in Shady Valley, Johnson Co, TN at age 75.
Alvin married **Mary Elizabeth Greer** [MRIN: 61915] (d. January 1944) in April 1866 in Ashe Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

(Duplicate Line. See Person 203)

- + 287 M ii. **Martin Van Buren Wilcox** was born in 1844 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1919 in Ashe Co, NC³ at age 75.
Martin married **Rebecca Iva Wilson** [MRIN: 7540] (d. Bef 2 June 1880) before 1861.
Martin next married **Mary E. 'Mollie' Tucker** [MRIN: 61613] (d. 21 August 1914) in 1892 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 288 M iii. **Isaiah S. Wilcox** was born in 1845 in NC and died on 14 January 1929 in Ashe Co, NC at age 84.
Isaiah married **Martha Ann Tucker** [MRIN: 61863] (d. May 1915) on 16 January 1866 in Johnson Co, NC.
Isaiah next married **Anna S. Ray** [MRIN: 61864] on 1 July 1927 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 289 M iv. **William Wilcox** was born in 1846 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 26 November 1922 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC at age 76, and was buried on 30 November 1922 in Brownwood, Watauga Co, NC.
William married **America Brown 'Ann' Ray** [MRIN: 61630].
- + 290 F v. **Catharine Wilcox** was born in 1852 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 291 F vi. **Matilda Wilcox** was born in 1854 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 292 M vii. **Samuel Alvin Wilcox** was born on 15 January 1854 in Rowan Co, NC and died on 14 March 1940 in Ashe Co, NC at age 86.
Samuel married **Elvira Chloe "Ella" Walters** [MRIN: 16909] (d. 25 December 1896) in 1873 in Ashe Co, NC.
Samuel next married **Jane Jennie E. Houck** [MRIN: 61639] (d. May 1950) on 13 April 1897 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 293 F viii. **Mary Wilcox** was born in 1859 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 294 F ix. **Martha Mattie Wilcox** was born in 1863 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC, died after 10 January 1920 in Ashe Co, NC, and was buried in R12 Isaiah S. Wilcox farm cem - Elk Twpship.
Martha married **Albert T. Greer** [MRIN: 62169] (d. 4 September 1928) in 1877 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC at least sixteen children.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 91)

105. **Samuel Wilcox** (*Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹)

was born in 1821 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 15 March 1864 in Paris, Bourbon Co, KY at age 43, and was buried in East Carter County Memory Garden in Grayson, Carter Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 14 August 1850 in Pike Co, KY. Saml Wilcox age 39 NC farmer
Barbary age 33 NC
Francis M age 8 NC
Elizabeth age 5 NC
Isaac age 3 NC
Hawleton 0/12 KY
dwelling 277

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census on 12 July 1860 in Dist 1, Pike Co, KY. Samuel WILCOX age 39 KY Farmer 500 250
Barbary age 44 NC
Marion age 18 NC
Elizabeth age 15 NC
Isaah age 13 NC
H H age 11 NC
William age 9 KY
Boon age 4 KY
Samuel age 1 KY
dwelling 186 living in dwelling 185 is Nathan Trivett son of Docia Wilcox and Owen Trivett
11 Aug 2011 Dorthy GRISSOM MACK

- Civil War: 1 October 1864, Paris, Bourbon Co , KY. **Civil War Soldiers**
<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=3737&enc=1>>
about Samuel Wilcox
*ntblName:Samuel Wilcoxntbl Enlistment Date:1 Oct 1863ntbl Side Served:Unionntbl State Served:Kentuckyntbl Service Record:Enlisted as a Private on 1 October 1863. Enlisted in Company D, 40th Infantry Regiment Kentucky </cgi-bin/sse.dll?&ti=0-&db=hdsregiment&f0=796&f11=Union> on 1 Oct 1863. Died Company D, 40th Infantry Regiment Kentucky </cgi-bin/sse.dll?&ti=0-&db=hdsregiment&f0=796&f11=Union> on 15 Mar 1864 at Paris, KY.
ntbl Sources:78*
- Death - Information from Gary Hodges: 15 March 1864, Paris, Bourbon Co , KY.
*ntbl Samuel "Sam" Wilcox Mar. 7, 1821 Lee County Kentucky, USA
Death: Mar. 15, 1864 Paris Bourbon County Kentucky, USA Samuel "Sam" Wilcox, a son of Isaiah and Fannie (Greer) Wilcox, was born in what is now Lee Co., KY on March 7, 1821. When he was 11 months old, his family moved to Ashe Co., NC, where his parents had lived previously. Samuel grew up in Ashe and married there on August 22, 1839 to Barbara Houck. In 1850, Samuel and Barbara moved their family to Pike Co., KY, where they remained until 1862 when they moved further north to Carter Co., KY. In Carter County, Samuel and Barbara established their home on a stream called Deer Creek. In October, 1862, several months after moving to Carter County, Samuel and his son, Francis Marion Wilcox, enlisted in Co. D of the KY Mounted Infantry, Union Army. While in service, Samuel contracted pneumonia and died at Paris, Bourbon Co., KY on March 15, 1864. In 1893, Samuel's son, Francis Marion Wilcox, recorded in a journal the following description of Samuel Wilcox: "Father, about February 1st, 1864 took pneumonia fever while in camp. I had him took to a Mrs. Sarah E. Howells where we had been having our rations cooked then went for Dr. Hopson of Paris, Kentucky. He treated him for about three weeks. Father was on the mend but being removed then to the hospital, the doctors changed. He took a relapse and after a severe illness on the night of March 15, 1864 at about fifteen to ten o'clock, he breathed his last. arriving at the end of life's journey at age of forty three years, no months and eight days. On the 16th he (in charge of Comrade James M. Clay) was*

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

started home for burial where he arrived on or about the 22 of March being interred on a mound northeast of the old home on Deer Creek, Carter County, Kentucky at a site named by himself to me on his deathbed. His knowledge and reason remained good until the last day of his life. He knew his end was drawing near and sent word to Mother and the little ones at home so soon to behold him sleeping in death, he who had so recently parted from them in such high hopes of meeting them soon again." "Father was six feet and one-half inches tall, large and rawboned, long arms, long fingers. He was rather commanding in appearance, black hair and blue eyes, rather good looking, wore #16 collar, 7 1/4 hat, #11 size shoe on account of a corn - one too large (size 10 a better fit). He wore size 40 coat, pants 36 x 36. He would weigh about 175 lbs in the summer and 180 to 185 in the winter. He was good natured among us kids, would quarrel sometimes (considerably) yet seldom used the rod. No doubt he would have got along better if he had applied it more and done less talking which no doubt his children learned to their satisfaction. He was charitable and not inclined to pain their minds. To sum up in a few closing words on the whole matter about our dear father, we must say he was a man possessed of a good mind, had a generous heart and a soul very large - enough to reach out towards suffering humanity and extend a charitable hand to those in distress wherever found. While a resident of Pike County, Kentucky during the twelve years he

- Descendant information: 30 July 2012. Dorothy,

My wife and I met you at a Boone reunion several years ago. Sarah Boone Wilcoxson is her 5th great-grandmother.

I was wondering what you thought of the book "Boone Family to America 1670-1720" by Jim White. He takes the ancestors farther back than George Boone I. He has Marmande Boone born in France, his son John born in France, his son Robert born in England and his son George I born in England. Do you believe these are possible ancestors?

Also, there is an interesting picture of Samuel Wilcox (1821-1864) on Find A Grave. It was added in 2010. Samuel (son of Isaiah, son of Samuel, son of Sarah Boone Wilcoxson) and his father Isaiah are both buried in East Carter County Memory Garden in Grayson, Ky.

Jim Johnston

Samuel married **Barbary Houck** [MRIN: 7542], daughter of **George W Houck** and **Barbara**, on 14 August 1839 in Ashe Co, NC. Barbary was born in 1814 in NC and died in 1892 in KY at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 23 June 1880 in Precinct 5, Carter Co, KY. Barbary Wilcox age 66 NC dwelling 346 living at dwelling 345 is son Isaiah Wilcox age 32
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 295 M i. **Jerome Wilcox** was born in 1840 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1843 in Ashe Co, NC at age 3.
- + 296 M ii. **Francis Marion Wilcox** was born on 20 November 1851 in Creston, Ashe Co, NC, died on 9 June 1917 in Ashe Co, NC at age 65, and was buried in Finley Cem, , Ashe Co, NC.
Francis married **Hattie Abbott** [MRIN: 7888].
- + 297 F iii. **Elizabeth Wilcox** was born in 1845 in NC.
Elizabeth married **William P Lewis** [MRIN: 7889].
- + 298 M iv. **Isaiah Wilcox** was born in June 1848 in Ashe Co, NC and died in March 1906 in Carter Co, KY at age 57.
Isaiah married **Mary Judith McDavid** [MRIN: 61849] (d. May 1926) on 26 January 1871 in Carter, Carter Co, KY.
- + 299 M v. **Hamilton Hardin Wilcox, Physcian/Surgeon** was born in 1849 in NC and died on 10 December 1925 in Hot Springs, Fall River, SD at age 76.
Hamilton married **Mary Ellen Abbott** [MRIN: 7890] (d. 3 May 1905).
Hamilton next married **Lura B** [MRIN: 61190] after 3 May 1905 in Hot Springs, Fall River, SD.
- + 300 M vi. **William Wilcox** was born in February 1852 in KY and died on 22 April 1930 in Pike, Carter Co, KY at age 78.
William married **Ellen Frances Heaberlin** [MRIN: 61850] (d. 1895) on 20 December 1875 in Carter Co, KY.
William next married **Deborah Ann Harris** [MRIN: 61851] (d. 30 November 1941) on 12 August 1899 in Carter, Carter Co, KY.
- + 301 M vii. **Daniel Boone Wilcox** was born in 1856 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 302 M viii. **Samuel V. Wilcox** was born in 1859 in Pike Co, KY.

106. Jacintha Cynthia Wilcox (*Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1824 in Ashe Co, NC.

107. Arah Ary Wilcox (*Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1825 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1866 at age 41.

Arah married **Morgan Patrick** [MRIN: 7546]. Morgan was born in 1820.

108. Sydney Cindy Wilcox (*Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1827 in Ashe Co, NC⁴ and died in 1857 in KY at age 30.

Sydney married **Jesse Houck** [MRIN: 7545] before 1846. Jesse was born in 1827.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 303 F i. **Sidney Houck** was born in 1846.
- + 304 M ii. **Samuel Houck** was born in 1848.
- + 305 M iii. **George Houck** was born after 1850.
- + 306 M iv. **Isaiah Houck** was born after 1850.
- + 307 F v. **Frances Houck** was born in July 1850.
- + 308 F vi. **Barbara Houck** was born in 1852.
- + 309 M vii. **William Houck** was born on 27 March 1856.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

109. Malinda Wilcox (*Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1828 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1894 at age 66.

Malinda married **Henry T Miller** [MRIN: 7547]. Henry was born in 1828.

110. Nancy Matilda Wilcox (*Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹)

¹) was born in 1830 in Rowan Co, NC Dir Line Greg Greene Submitted By Jennie Mason and died in 1881 in KY at age 51.

Nancy married **Solomon Mullins** [MRIN: 7872] in 1850. Solomon was born in 1830 in Dir Line Greg Greene Submitted By Jennie Mason.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 310 M i. **Samuel Mullins** was born after 1850 in Dir Line Greg Greene Submitted By Jennie Mason.
Samuel married **Polly Mullins, Mrs** [MRIN: 31562] after 1870.

111. Deborah Wilcox (*Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1835 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1865 at age 30.

Deborah married **James "Mean Jim" Richardson** [MRIN: 7548]. James was born in 1835.

112. Ann Wilcox (*Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1836 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1875 at age 39.

113. Martha Wilcox (*Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1837 in Ashe Co, NC.

Martha married **Solomon Miller** [MRIN: 7549]. Solomon was born in 1837.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 311 F i. **Ellen Miller** was born on 22 May 1869 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 6 March 1937 in Ashe Co, NC at age 67.
Ellen married **Larkin Monroe Ray** [MRIN: 61879] (d. 30 April 1936).

114. William Greer (*Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in December 1823 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 17 May 1901 in Prestonburg, Floyd Co, KY at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 4 December 1850 in Ashe Co, NC. William Greer age 26 NC farmer
Elvira age 22 NC
Calvin age 1 Isaac age 20 NC (this is his brother and Barbry is his wife)
Barbry age 15 NC
dwelling 1365 his father in dwelling 1364
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

William married **Elvira Greer** [MRIN: 61686], daughter of **Jesse Greer, Sr** and **Mary Polly Morris**, before 1849 in Ashe Co, NC. Elvira was born on 16 February 1830 in Ashe Co, NC and died in October 1898 in Pike Co, KY at age 68.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

(Duplicate Line. See Person 49)

115. James J. Greer (*Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in August 1827 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 3 February 1912 in Pike Co, KY at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 11 June 1860 in District, Pike Co, KY. James Greer age 32 laborer 50pp
Fanny age 32 NC
- He appeared on the census on 17 June 1880 in District 96, Pikeville, Pike Co, KY.
James J. Greer age 52 NC farmer
Frances age 52 NC
James age 17 KY works farm
Hannabretta age 14 KY
Monroe age 20 KY farm labor
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 2 June 1900 in Magisterial District 2, Pike Co, KY.
James W. Greer Aug 1827 NC
Francis Dec 1877 m50 7 children 5 living
James Sept 1862 KY
Jane Aug 1868 KY daughter in law
dwelling 476
- He appeared on the census on 3 May 1910 in Magisterial District 2, Pike Co, KY.
James W. Greer age 47 KY m2 farmer
Nellie age 23 KY m2 1C
Burton Meade age 4 KY step son
Fannie Greer age 83 NC wd
dwelling 181
29 Nov 2001 Dorothy Grissom Mack

James married **Frances Greer, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61690] in 1850 in Ashe Co, NC. Frances was born in December 1827 in NC and died before 3 May 1910 in Pike Co, KY.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 3 May 1910 in Magisterial District 2, Pike Co, KY.
Fannie Greer age 83 NC wd 7 children 4 living
dwelling 181 living with her son James W. Greer
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 312 F i. **Mary Louisa Greer** was born in 1856 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 313 M ii. **Monroe Greer** was born in 1860 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 314 M iii. **James W. Greer** was born in September 1862 in Pike Co, KY.
James married **Jane Greer, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61691].
- + 315 F iv. **Henrietta Greer** was born in 1866 in Pike Co, KY.

James next married **Nellie Meade, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61692] before 3 May 1910 in Pike Co, KY.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Nellie was born in 1877 in KY.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 316 M i. **Burton Meade, (Stepson)** was born in 1906 in Pike Co, KY.

116. Isaac Greer (*Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1830 in Ashe Co, NC and died in Pike Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 4 December 1850 in Ashe Co, NC. Isaac Greer age 20
NC farmer
Barbry age 15 NC
dwelling 1365 living in home with his brother William Greer m to Elvira.
His father in dwelling 1364.
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 11 June 1860 in District, Pike Co, KY. Isaac Greer age 30
NC farmer
Barbry age 25 NC
Satre age 8 NC
Mary age 6 NC
Marth age 4 NC
dwelling 155 living with his parents
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Isaac married **Barbara Younce** [MRIN: 61687], daughter of **Solomon Younce** and **Sarah Sallie Rowland**, before 4 December 1850 in Ashe Co, NC. Barbara was born in August 1834 in NC and died on 26 April 1913 in Waynesburg, , KY at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 317 M i. **Satre Greer** was born in 1852 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 318 F ii. **Mary Greer** was born in 1854 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 319 F iii. **Martha Greer** was born in 1856 in Ashe Co, NC.

117. Levi Crittenden Greer (*Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 13 June 1833 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 5 July 1908 in Myra, Pike Co, KY at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 13 June 1833 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: Levi Crittenden Greer Father: Isaac Newton Greer Mother: Nancy Norris Birth Date: 13 Jun 1833 City: Ashe State: NC Country: USA
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 11 June 1860 in District, Pike Co, KY. Levi Greer age 26
NC farming
Almira age 24 NC
Markus L age 5/12
dwelling 154
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- He appeared on the census on 5 July 1870 in District 9, Pike Co, KY PO Robinson Creek. Levi Greer age 36 NC farmer 600 340
Almira L. age 34 NC
Marcus L age 11 NC
Isaac N age 2 KY
John A age 3 KY
Leroy age 4/12 KY
Nancy Johnson age 20 KY domestic servant
Joseph M. Greer age 15 NC farm labor
dwelling 107
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 3 June 1880 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY. Levi Greer age 46 NC farming
Isaac N. age 15 NC farm labor
John H age 12 KY
Leroy age 10 KY
Nancy B age 6 KY
Florence A age 4 KY
dwelling 13
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 6 June 1900 in Magisterial District 2, Pike Co, KY. Levi Greer June 1833 NC farmer
Catherine March 1846 KY m19 1 child
Frances Nov 1885 KY
dwelling 105
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Levi married **Catherine Johnson** [MRIN: 61688] on 30 March 1881 in Pike Co, KY.
Catherine was born in March 1846 in KY.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 30 March 1881, Pike Co, KY. Name: Levi Greer Spouse: Catharine Johnson
Marriage Date: 30 Mar 1881 County: Pike State: KY
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

The child from this marriage was:

- + 320 F i. **Frances Greer** was born in November 1885 in Pike Co, KY.

Levi next married **Almyra Miller** [MRIN: 61689] before 11 June 1860 in Pike Co, KY.

Almyra was born on 15 April 1831 in Meat Camp, NC and died on 7 March 1879 in Myra, Pike Co, KY at age 47.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 321 M i. **Marcus De Lafayette Greer** was born in February 1860 in Pike Co, KY and died on 20 September 1935 in Myra, Pike Co, KY at age 75.
Marcus married **Drucilla Mullins** [MRIN: 61702] (d. 12 November 1935) on 15 May 1879 in Pike Co, KY.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- + 322 M ii. **Isaac Newton Greer** was born in February 1865 in Pike Co, KY and died on 24 April 1957 in Waynesburg, Lincoln Co, KY at age 92.
Isaac married **Nancy Adington** [MRIN: 61699] (d. After 6 June 1900) on 16 September 1885 in Pike Co, KY.
Isaac next married **Gertrude Vanover** [MRIN: 61700] on 29 April 1904 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 323 M iii. **John Ulysses Greer** was born in May 1867 in Pike Co, KY and died in February 1972 in Myra, Pike Co, KY at age 104.
John married **Minta M. Mullins** [MRIN: 61705].
- + 324 M iv. **Leroy Greer** was born in March 1870 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 325 F v. **Nancy B. Greer** was born in 1874 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 326 F vi. **Florence Angeline Greer** was born in 1876 in Pike Co, KY.

118. Margaret Greer (*Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1835 in Ashe Co, NC.

119. Mary Greer (*Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 28 December 1848 in Watauga Co, NC, died on 15 October 1931 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 82, and was buried on 16 October 1931 in Zionville Baptist Church Cem, Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 15 October 1931 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Mary Greer
Gender: Female Race: White Age: 82 Birth Date: 28 Dec 1848 Birth Place: Ashe,
North Carolina, United States Death Date: 15 Oct 1931 Death Location: Cove Creek,
Watauga Spouse's Name: Philip Greer Father's Name: Isaac Greer Mother's Name:
Nancy Norris
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Mary married **Phillip Greer** [MRIN: 61694], son of **Franklin Greer** and **Charlotte Rebecca Younce**, on 16 November 1864 in Watauga Co, NC. Phillip was born on 21 November 1843 in Shawaneehaw, NC, died on 9 May 1941 in Sugar Grove, Watauga Co, NC at age 97, and was buried in Zionville Baptist Church Cem, Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 16 November 1864, Watagua Co, NC. ceremony performed by Rev. James Johnson

Noted events in his life were:

- Civil War: 1861-1865, NC. Name: Phillip Greer Side: Confederate Regiment
State/Origin: North Carolina Regiment Name: 58 North Carolina Infantry. Regiment
Name Expanded: 58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Company: G M Rank In:
Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film
Number: M230 roll 15
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- He appeared on the census on 5 July 1870 in Dist 9, Pike Co, KY PO Robinson Creek.
Philip Greer age 26 NC farmer 450 700
Mary age 22 NC
Franklin age 6/12 NC
Isac age 72 NC
Nancy age 65 NC
dwelling 106
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Philip Greer age 37 NC
Mary age 32 NC
Franklin age 10 NC
Nancy age 7 NC
Andrew age 5 NC
Cicero age 2 NC
Charlotte age 56 NC
Franklin age 56 NC
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 2 July 1900 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Philip Greer Nov 1843 NC farmer
Mary Dec 1844 NC m36 11 children 8 living
Andy J March 1875 KY farmer
Cicero W. Jan 1878 KY farmer
Alice M. Sept 1884 NC
Thomas M. July 1888 NC
Harrison F. Oct 1892 NC
dwelling 91
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 20 May 1910 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Phillip Greer age 66 NC farmer
Mary age 61 NC m45 11 children 8 living
Isaac G age 28 NC teacher
Harrison age 17 NC farm labor
Gertie age 21 NC niece
Charlotte age 86 NC wd Mother
dwelling 239
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 22 January 1920 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Phillip Greer age 76 NC farmer
Mary age 71 NC
Harrison age 28 NC home farm
dwelling 182
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Philip Greer age

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

86 NC farmer
Mary age 81 NC
dwelling 63
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He died on 9 May 1941 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: Phillip Greer Race: White Age: 97
Date of Birth: 1844 Date of Death: 9 May 1941 Death County: Watauga Death State:
North Carolina Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 327 M i. **Franklin Mark Greer** was born on 6 January 1870 in Pike Co, KY and died on 7 May 1954 in Mabel, Watauga Co, NC at age 84.
- + 328 F ii. **Nancy Greer** was born in 1873 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 329 M iii. **Andrew J. Greer** was born in March 1875 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 330 M iv. **Cicero W. Greer** was born in January 1878 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 331 M v. **Isaac G. Greer** was born in 1882 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 332 F vi. **Alice M. Greer** was born in September 1884 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 333 M vii. **Thomas M. Greer** was born in July 1888 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 334 M viii. **Harrison Franklin Greer** was born in October 1892 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

120. Charlotte 'Lottie' Greer, (Father not known) (*Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter)*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in October 1823 in Ashe Co, NC and died in August 1889 in Ashe Co, NC at age 65.

Charlotte married **William Houck** [MRIN: 61922] in 1844 in Ashe Co, NC. William was born in December 1818 in Ashe Co, NC and died in February 1891 in Ashe Co, NC at age 72.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 335 M i. **William Alfred Houck** was born in April 1861 in Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1933 in Ashe Co, NC at age 72.
William married **Barbara Catherine Greer** [MRIN: 61920] (d. November 1918) in 1878 in Ashe Co, NC.

121. Temperance Tatum Greer (*Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter)*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in May 1827 in Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1916 in Ashe Co, NC at age 89.

Temperance married **Jacob Houck** [MRIN: 61924] on 25 December 1843 in Ashe Co, NC. Jacob was born in September 1822 in Ashe Co, NC and died in November 1902 in Ashe Co, NC at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 336 F i. **Nancy Elizabeth Houck** was born in March 1853 in Ashe Co, NC and died in May 1949 in Ashe Co, NC at age 96.
Nancy married **William Kelly Greer, Rev.** [MRIN: 61918] (d. January 1919)

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- on 7 October 1872 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 337 F ii. **Barbara Jane Houck** was born on 26 December 1855 in Ashe Co, NC and died in October 1951 in Ashe Co, NC at age 95.
Barbara married **John H. Gentry** [MRIN: 61925] (d. April 1914) on 8 October 1872 in Ashe Co, NC by Thomas Ray, Justice of Peace.

122. Isaac Younce (*Charlotte Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1824 in Ashe Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 4 December 1850 in Ashe Co, NC. Isaac Yance age 26
NC farmer
Elizabeth age 26 NC
Elijah age 11 NC
George W. age 2 NC
Rebecca ag 5/12 NC
dwelling 1359
19 Nov 2012 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 4 July 1860 in District 5, Johnson Co, TN Butler. Isaac Younce age 33 NC farm labor 15
Elisabeth age 34 NC
Eliza M. age 14 NC
George W. age 12 NC
Louisa age 11 NC
James L. J. age 7 NC
Jonathan E. age 2 NC
dwelling 52
19 Nov 2012 Dorothy Grissom Mack

Isaac married **Elizabeth Younce, Mrs. (?)** [MRIN: 63184]. Elizabeth was born in 1822 in Ashe Co, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 338 F i. **Eliza M. Younce** was born in 1846 in Ashe Co, NC.
+ 339 M ii. **George W. Younce** was born in 1848 in Ashe Co, NC.
+ 340 F iii. **Rebecca Louisa Younce** was born in July 1850 in Ashe Co, NC.
+ 341 M iv. **James L. J. Younce** was born in 1853 in Ashe Co, NC.
+ 342 M v. **Jonathan E. Younce** was born in 1858 in Ashe Co, NC.

123. Andrew J. Younce (*Charlotte Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1830 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1870 at age 40.

Andrew married **Cindy Emeline Greer** [MRIN: 61750], daughter of **Samuel Greer** and **Sarah 'Sallie' Church**, on 5 October 1851. Cindy was born in 1828 in Watauga Co, NC and died in 1920 at age 92.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 70)

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

124. Elijah Younce, (Twin) (*Charlotte Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1835 in Ashe Co, NC.

125. Rhoda Younce (*Charlotte Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 11 July 1839 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 29 October 1917 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC at age 78, and was buried on the Younce family farm.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 27 April 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Rhoda Younce age 69 NC
Linda age 66 NC sister
Viola age 17 NC niece
dwelling 87
19 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Rhoda married someone in Never Married.

126. Mary Malinda Younce (*Charlotte Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1842 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 17 November 1918 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC at age 76, and was buried on Younce family farm.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 27 April 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Linda Younce age 66 NC living with sister Rhoda as head of house
dwelling 87
19 November 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Mary married someone in Never Married.

127. John Younce (*Charlotte Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1845 in Ashe Co, NC.

128. Andrew J. Owen (*Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in February 1825 in Wilkes Co, NC.

129. Alice Owen (*Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 3 February 1827 in Jobs Cabin, Wilkes Co, NC and died on 29 May 1916 in Jobs Cabin Summits, Wilkes Co, NC at age 89.

Alice married **Aaron Beshears** [MRIN: 63207], son of **Catherine 'Catie' Beshears**,. Aaron was born on 27 December 1817 in Jobs Cabin, Wilkes Co, NC and died on 10 February 1892 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 31 July 1850 in Wilkes Co, NC. Aron Beshears age 32
Wilkes Co, NC farmer 200
Alice age 23
Malinda age 8
Martha age 6

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Catharin age 3
John age 0
Catherine age 49
Caroline Church age 18
all born in Wilkes Co, NC
dwelling 356
1 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Upper Division, Wilkes Co, NC Jobs Cabin.
Aaron Beshears age 42 NC farmer 800 300

Aley age 33
Martha age 15
Catherine age 12
John age 10
William age 8
Scott age 5
Esley age 4
Aley age 1
Catherine age 60 mother
Elijah Owens age 18
all born in Wilkes Co, NC
dwelling 534
1 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census on 23 July 1870 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC
Wilkesboro. Aaron Beshears age 52 NC farmer 700 616

Aley age 43 NC
William age 18 NC
Scott age 15 NC
Esley age 14 NC
Elizabeth age 11 NC
Cornelius age 10 NC
dwelling 48 his mother dwelling 45 and son john at dwelling 47
1 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- Information: 1 December 2012. Apparently this guy was a real rounder. Accredited to being the father of several children. Will try to emunerate them when I get it together.

Dorthy Grissom Mack

- Father of Aaron Beshears - information: 1 December 2012. Although she was never married Catherine Beshears had three children. The first born, Aaron's father was stated in the Wilkes County, NC court Bastardy Baond minutes of 4 Feb, 1818 as being Jaamon Woody. The two following girls were suspected, but not proven to be Gabriel Church's daughters, Martha "Patsie" Beshears and Mary Beshears.
1 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 343 F i. **Malinda Beshears** was born in 1842 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 344 F ii. **Martha Beshears** was born in 1844 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 345 F iii. **Clarissa Catherine Beshears** was born on 28 July 1846 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC and died on 28 September 1943 in Elk, Ashe Co, NC at age 97.
Clarissa married **Henry Harrison Church** [MRIN: 63395] (d. 14 January 1897) on 9 March 1865 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 346 M iv. **John Beshears** was born on 12 January 1850 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 29 September 1936 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 86.
John married **Selena Church** [MRIN: 63405] (d. 10 December 1900).
- + 347 M v. **William Beshears** was born in 1852 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 348 M vi. **Scott Beshears** was born in 1855 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 349 M vii. **Esley Beshears** was born in 1856 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 350 F viii. **Aley Beshears** was born in 1859 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 351 M ix. **Cornelius Beshears** was born in 1860 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

130. Hiram Phillip Owen (*Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1833 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in 1859 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 26.

131. Mary Owen, (Spinster) (*Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1834 in Jobs Cabin, Wilkes Co, NC and died on 18 March 1877 in Jobs Cabin, Wilkes Co, NC at age 43.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 11 August 1860 in Upper Division, Wilkes Co, NC
Jobs Cabin. Mary Owens age 26 NC spinster 25
Adelaide age 3 NC
William age 6/12 NC
dwelling 927 her father at dwelling 926
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She appeared on the census on 23 July 1870 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC. Mary Owens age 35 NC
Adelaide age 13
dwelling 50
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack Lewis William Greer dwelling 51

Mary married someone.

Her children were:

- + 352 F i. **Adelaide Owen** was born on 8 March 1857 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC, died on 18 May 1930 in Parsonville, Wilkes Co, NC at age 73, and was buried in Purlear, Wilkes Co, NC.
Adelaide married **John Martin Powell** [MRIN: 63409].
Adelaide next married **Thomas South** [MRIN: 63410] before 1886 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 353 M ii. **William Owen** was born in March 1860 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

132. Phillip Owen (*Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1837 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 20 July 1864 in Winchester, Frederick Co, VA at age 27.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 11 August 1860 in Upper Division, Wilkes Co, NC Jobs Cabin. Philip Owens age 23 NC farmer 30 100
Sarah age 40 NC
Cindy age 17 NC
John age 14 NC
Malinda age 14 NC
ALice age 1 NC
dwelling 925 his father at dwelling 926
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Civil War Enlist: 9 May 1863, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Philip Owens Residence: Wilkes County, North Carolina Occupation: Farmer Age at enlistment: 24 Enlistment Date: 5 Sep 1863 Rank at enlistment: Private Enlistment Place: Wake County, NC State Served: North Carolina Survived the War?: No Service Record: Mustered out at Winchester, VA.
Enlisted in Company K, North Carolina 53rd Infantry Regiment </cgi-bin/sse.dll?&ti=0-&db=hdsregiment&f0=160&f11=Confederacy> on 09 May 1863.
Birth Date: abt 1839 Sources: North Carolina Troops 1861-65, A Roster
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Phillip married **Sarah Owen, Mrs.** [MRIN: 63407].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 354 F i. **Alice Owen** was born in 1859 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

133. Benjamin Owen (*Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1840 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 14 November 1861 in Killed In Civil War at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 11 August 1860 in Upper Division, Wilkes Co, NC Jobs Cabin. Ben Owens age 20 day labor 12
Violette Wilcox age 26
dwelling 928 his father at dwelling 926
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Civil War Enlist: 1 November 1861-14 November 1861, Ashe Co, NC. **War Soldier Records and Profiles** <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1555&enc=1>>
about Benjamin Owens
ntblName: Benjamin Owens ntbl Residence: Ashe County, North Carolina ntbl Occupation: Farmer ntbl Age at enlistment: 21 ntbl Enlistment Date: 27 Aug 1861 ntbl Rank at enlistment: Private ntbl Enlistment Place: Ashe County, NC ntbl State Served: North Carolina ntbl Survived the War?: No ntbl Service Record: Enlisted in Company A, North Carolina 37th Infantry Regiment on 01 Nov 1861. Mustered out on 14 Nov 1861. ntbl Birth Date: abt 1840 ntbl Sources: North

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Carolina Troops 1861-65, A Roster

Benjamin married **Violette Wilcox** [MRIN: 63402], daughter of **Elijah Wilcox** and **Unknown**. Violette was born in 1836.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1860 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC. Unable to identify Violett Wilcox after the 1860 census
30 Nov 2012 Dorothy Grissom Mack

134. Elijah Owen (*Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1842 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 7 May 1909 in Ashe Co, NC at age 67.

135. Barnet Owen (*Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1844 in Wilkes Co, NC.

136. Rhody Owen (*Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1844 in Wilkes Co, NC.

137. Hiram Jones (*Frances Greer*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in June 1823 in Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1899 in Watauga Co, NC at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 9 September 1850 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN. Hiram Jones age 26 NC farmer 100
Sarah age 23 NC
Enoch F age 1 NC
Elcany Musgraves age 16 TN farmer
dwelling 9
6 Jan 2012 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 28 July 1860 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN PO Trade. Hiram Jones age 37 NC farmer 700 725
Sarah age 33 NC
Enoch F age 11 NC
Elizabeth C age 9 TN
Francis L age 8 TN
John C age 4 TN
Martha age 1 TN
William age 22 TN
dwelling 42
6 Jan 2012 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 13 July 1870 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN PO Trade. Hiram Jones age 47 NC farmer 800 400
Sarah age 43 NC
Fannie L age 18 GN
John C. age 14 TN

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Martha E age 12 TN
Sarah E age 8 TN
William G age 5 TN
Hiram S age 4 TN
dwelling 62
6 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Hiram married **Sarah Musgrave** [MRIN: 61984], daughter of **Enoch B. Musgrave** and **Elizabeth Musgrave, Mrs.,**. Sarah was born in December 1826 in NC and died on 10 February 1872 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN at age 45.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 355 M i. **Enoch F. Jones** was born in 1849 in NC.
- + 356 F ii. **Elizabeth C Jones** was born in 1851 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 357 F iii. **Francis L. Jones** was born in 1852 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 358 M iv. **John C. Jones** was born in 1856 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 359 F v. **Martha E. Jones** was born in 1859 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 360 F vi. **Sarah E. Jones** was born in October 1862 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN and died in February 1927 in Preston, King Co, WA at age 64.
Sarah married **George Greer, (Not Documented)** [MRIN: 61987] on 6 December 1877 in Johnson Co, TN.
Sarah next married **George A. Fritts** [MRIN: 61986] (d. 23 December 1920) in 1882 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN.
- + 361 M vii. **William G. Jones** was born in 1864 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 362 M viii. **Hiram S. Jones** was born in 1866 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

138. Jesse Jones (*Frances Greer*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1830 in Ashe Co, NC.

139. Sarah Jones (*Frances Greer*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1833 in Ashe Co, NC.

140. William Jones (*Frances Greer*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1839 in Johnson Co, TN.

141. Jesse F. Greer (*Joshua*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 23 May 1827 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 22 July 1864 in Salisbury, Rowan Co, NC at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 22 July 1865 in Salisbury, Rowan Co, NC. Name: Jesse Greer Residence: Caldwell County, North Carolina Enlistment Date: 2 Jul 1863 Enlistment Place: Caldwell County, North Carolina Side Served: Confederacy State Served: North Carolina Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 2 July 1863 at the age of 36. Enlisted in Company B, 2nd Cavalry Regiment North Carolina on 22 Jul 1864 at Salisbury, NC Hospital.
Sources: 16

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Jesse married **Martha Eads Carlton** [MRIN: 7544] on 10 December 1847 in Wilkes Co, NC. Martha was born on 15 August 1830 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 9 November 1923 in Caldwell Co, NC at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 6 June 1880 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC. Martha E. Greer age 49 NC
Martha V. age 20 NC
Sarah M age 18 NC
James A. McGee age 21 NC laborer
dwelling 22 next door dwelling 21 is Hiram Lafayette Greer
24 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 363 F i. **Martha V. Greer** was born on 29 April 1860 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC.
- + 364 F ii. **Sarah M. Greer** was born on 29 November 1861 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC and died on 26 February 1962 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC at age 100.

142. Ruth Greer (*Joshua³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 14 November 1827 in Wilkes Co, NC.

143. Edmond Greer (*Joshua³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 23 October 1829 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in 1900 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 27 October 1850 in Wilkes Co, NC. Edmond Greer age 21 Wilkes Co, NC living with his parents
dwelling 1754
23 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

144. Elizabeth Greer (*Joshua³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1832 in Wilkes Co, NC.

Elizabeth married **Gilson Hendrix** [MRIN: 62935] on 1 November 1847 in Wilkes Co, NC. Gilson was born in 1827 in NC.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 1 November 1847, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Gilson Hendrix Spouse: Elizabeth Greer Marriage Date: 1 Nov 1847 Marriage county: Wilkes Marriage State: North Carolina Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake
23 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

145. William Greer (*Joshua³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1834 in Wilkes Co, NC.

146. Hiram Lafayette Greer (*Joshua³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 7 January 1840 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 7 August 1892 in Caldwell Co, NC at age 52.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in his life were:

- Civil War: 19 May 1862-4 April 1864, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Hiram L Greer
Residence: Wilkes County, North Carolina Age at enlistment: 21 Enlistment Date: 19 May 1862 Rank at enlistment: 2nd Lieut Enlistment Place: Wilkes County, NC State Served: North Carolina Survived the War?: Yes Service Record: Commissioned an officer in Company B, North Carolina 55th Infantry Regiment [/cgi-bin/sse.dll?&ti=0-&db=hdsregiment&f0=162&f11=Confederacy](http://cgi-bin/sse.dll?&ti=0-&db=hdsregiment&f0=162&f11=Confederacy) on 30 May 1862.
Mustered out on 04 Apr 1864.
Birth Date: abt 1841 Sources: North Carolina Troops 1861-65, A Roster
23 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 12 July 1870 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC. Hiram L. Greer age 28 NC farmer 2500 8--
Cornelia age 23 NC
William L. age 2 NC twin
Lily C. age 2 NC twin
Kelly Horton age 12 NC farm labor
Ann Dula age 13 NC domestic servant
dwelling 22
24 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 6 June 1880 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC. Lafayette H. Greer age 39 NC farmer
Cornelia C. age 32 NC
Cornelia L. age 11 NC twin
William L. age 11 NC twin
Ida L. age 7 NC
Thomas age 4 NC
Cora G. age 1 NC
Loucinda C. Isbell age 69 NC mother in law
dwelling 21 23 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Hiram married **Cornelia Caroline Isbell** [MRIN: 62936], daughter of **Thomas Isbell** and **Lucinda C. Petty**, on 17 April 1867 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC. Cornelia was born in 1848 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 17 April 1867, Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC. Name: Cornelia C. Isbell
Gender: Female Spouse: H. Greer Spouse Gender: Male Marriage Date: 17 Apr 1867
Marriage county: Caldwell Marriage State: North Carolina Source: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family
23 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 365 F i. **Cornelia L. Greer, Twin** was born in 1869 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC.
- + 366 M ii. **William L. Greer, Twin** was born in 1869 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC.
- + 367 F iii. **Ida L. Greer** was born in 1873 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- + 368 M iv. **Thomas Greer** was born in 1876 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC.
- + 369 F v. **Cora G. Greer** was born in 1879 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC.

147. Emeline Greer (*Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 5 October 1826 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 20 May 1859 at age 32.

148. Caroline Nancy Greer (*Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 10 December 1828 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 8 September 1911 in Ashe Co, NC at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 11 October 1870 in Laurel, Ashe Co, NC PO North Fork. Caroline WILSON age 37 NC 1000 500
Mary J age 18 NC
John W age 15 NC
Martha E age 13 NC
Robert B age 10 NC
William J age 4 NC
Sarah M age 4 NC (age incorrect, she is age 14 here - correction from Glenn HOLLIMAN descendant on 22 July 2010) Dorothy GRISSOM MACK

Caroline married **Isaac Wilson, Lt** [MRIN: 59087], son of **Hiram Wilson** and **Nancy Smith**. Isaac was born on 15 December 1822 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 16 June 1864 in Ashe Co, NC at age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 16 June 1864 in Ashe Co, NC. This from Glenn HOLLIMAN, descendant on 22 July 2010: "In his memoirs, Uncle William describes the bushwacking of his father by Union sympathizers on 16 June 1864 while out plowing his field. My great grandmother, Frances, was a few steps behind him when three shots hit her father. The murder set off a period of revenge and neighbor feuds resulting in more widows and vigilante violence as law and order had broken down during the war."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 370 F i. **Frances Caroline Wilson** was born on 20 January 1851 and died after 8 January 1920 in living Bristol, Sullivan Co, TN.
Frances married **George Washington Osborne, Jr** [MRIN: 59089] (d. 1927) on 6 January 1867 in Ashe Co, NC (NC Marriage Record).
- + 371 F ii. **Mary J Wilson** was born in 1852 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 372 M iii. **John W Wilson** was born in 1855 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 373 F iv. **Sarah M Wilson** was born in 1856 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 374 F v. **Martha E Wilson** was born in 1857 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 375 M vi. **Robert B Wilson** was born in 1860 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 376 M vii. **William A Wilson, The Rev** was born in 1861 in Wilson Cove, near Sutherland, Ashe Co, NC and died in 1951 at age 90.
William married **Mary Amelia McClellan, Methodist Missionary** [MRIN: 59095].

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- 149. Wilburn H Greer** (*Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 19 October 1833 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 27 February 1925 in Banner Elk, Avery Co, NC at age 91.
- 150. Mahala Greer** (*Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1834 in Ashe Co, NC.
- 151. Margaret A Greer** (*Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 8 October 1842 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 24 April 1891 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 48.
- 152. Mary Greer** (*Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 9 October 1842 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 7 February 1889 in Ashe Co, NC at age 46.
- 153. Martha Jane Greer** (*Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 2 August 1846 in Ashe Co, NC.
- 154. Mary Jane Greer** (*Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in October 1848 in Ashe Co, NC.
- 155. William Franklin Greer** (*Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 23 June 1850 in Ashe Co, NC.
- 156. Henry M Greer** (*Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 5 January 1852 in Ashe Co, NC.
- 157. Ellen Greer** (*Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1854 in Ashe Co, NC.
- 158. Charles W Greer** (*Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 2 November 1855 in Ashe Co, NC.
- 159. Margaret E Greer** (*Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in November 1857 in Ashe Co, NC.
- 160. Martitia A Greer** (*Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in May 1860 in Ashe Co, NC.
- 161. Caroline Greer** (*Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1862 in NC.
- 162. Thomas Greer** (*Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1864 in NC.
- 163. Julia Elizabeth Greer** (*Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 5 July 1874 in Johnson Co, TN and died on 8 October 1968 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 94.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Julia married **Roby Spencer Shook** [MRIN: 54825], son of **John Alexander Shook** and **Rebecca Jane Calloway**, on 14 November 1895 in Watagua Co, NC. Roby was born on 13 April 1874 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 4 May 1951 in Watauga Co, NC at age 77.

General Notes: 28 April 1910 Beech Mountain, Watauga Co, NC

Roby SHOOK age 36 NC Farmer

Julie age 36 NC m14 6/6

Daris age 13 NC farm labor home farm

Crestes age 11 NC son farm labor home farm

Mamie age 9 OK dau farm labor home farm

Clarence age 5NC son

Clara age 5 NC dau

Lassie 10/12 NC

1920 Beech Mountain, Avery Co, NC

Roby S age 47 NC Farmer

Julie age 45 NC

Thomas age 15 NC farm labor

Clare age 15 NC farm labor

Lassie age 10 NC

Daris STOUT age 23 NC married dau

1930 Beech Mountain, Avery Co, NC

Roby S age 55 NC Farmer

Julia E age 55 NC

Children from this marriage were:

- + 377 F i. **Doris Ella Shook** was born on 2 November 1896 in Watauga Co, NC.
Doris married **Lute B Stout** [MRIN: 54827].
- + 378 M ii. **Virgil Creates Shook** was born on 15 August 1898 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 379 F iii. **Mamie Ann Shook** was born on 3 October 1900 in OK (Per 1910 Census).
Mamie married **Howard McGuire** [MRIN: 54828].
- + 380 M iv. **Clarence Thomas Shook, (Twin)** was born in 1905 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 381 F v. **Mary Clara Shook, (Twin)** was born in 1905 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 382 F vi. **Lassie Leah Shook** was born in 1909 in Watauga Co, NC.

164. James Madison Greer (*Andrew*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in Johnson Co, TN.

165. Phillip Greer (*Franklin*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 21 November 1843 in Shawaneehaw, NC, died on 9 May 1941 in Sugar Grove, Watauga Co, NC at age 97, and was buried in Zionville Baptist Church Cem, Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- Civil War: 1861-1865, NC. Name: Phillip Greer Side: Confederate Regiment
State/Origin: North Carolina Regiment Name: 58 North Carolina Infantry. Regiment
Name Expanded: 58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Company: G M Rank In:
Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Number: M230 roll 15
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census on 5 July 1870 in Dist 9, Pike Co, KY PO Robinson Creek.
Philip Greer age 26 NC farmer 450 700
Mary age 22 NC
Franklin age 6/12 NC
Isac age 72 NC
Nancy age 65 NC
dwelling 106
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Philip Greer age 37 NC
Mary age 32 NC
Franklin age 10 NC
Nancy age 7 NC
Andrew age 5 NC
Cicero age 2 NC
Charlotte age 56 NC
Franklin age 56 NC
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 2 July 1900 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Philip Greer Nov 1843 NC farmer
Mary Dec 1844 NC m36 11 children 8 living
Andy J March 1875 KY farmer
Cicero W. Jan 1878 KY farmer
Alice M. Sept 1884 NC
Thomas M. July 1888 NC
Harrison F. Oct 1892 NC
dwelling 91
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 20 May 1910 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Phillip Greer age 66 NC farmer
Mary age 61 NC m45 11 children 8 living
Isaac G age 28 NC teacher
Harrison age 17 NC farm labor
Gertie age 21 NC niece
Charlotte age 86 NC wd Mother
dwelling 239
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 22 January 1920 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
Phillip Greer age 76 NC farmer
Mary age 71 NC
Harrison age 28 NC home farm

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

dwelling 182

29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Philip Greer age 86 NC farmer
Mary age 81 NC
dwelling 63
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 9 May 1941 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: Phillip Greer Race: White Age: 97
Date of Birth: 1844 Date of Death: 9 May 1941 Death County: Watauga Death State: North Carolina Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Phillip married **Mary Greer** [MRIN: 61694], daughter of **Isaac Newton Greer** and **Nancy Norris**, on 16 November 1864 in Watauga Co, NC. Mary was born on 28 December 1848 in Watauga Co, NC, died on 15 October 1931 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 82, and was buried on 16 October 1931 in Zionville Baptist Church Cem, Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 16 November 1864, Watauga Co, NC. ceremony performed by Rev. James Johnson

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 15 October 1931 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Mary Greer
Gender: Female Race: White Age: 82 Birth Date: 28 Dec 1848 Birth Place: Ashe, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 15 Oct 1931 Death Location: Cove Creek, Watauga Spouse's Name: Philip Greer Father's Name: Isaac Greer Mother's Name: Nancy Norris
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

(Duplicate Line. See Person 119)

166. Mary Greer (*Franklin*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in July 1845.

Mary married **William Reece** [MRIN: 61695] before 1884 in KY. William was born in January 1844 in NC and died in Pike Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 5 June 1900 in Magisterial Dist 2, Pike Co, KY. William Reece Jan 1844 NC
Mary July 1845 NC 9 children 7 living m33
Della A. Jan 1884 KY
Lee Morris Aug 1866 NC boarder school teacher
Charlotte Greer Aug 1823 NC 7 children 6 living
dwelling 145

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

167. Kelly Greer (*Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1846 in Watagua Co, NC and died before 12 August 1860 in Watagua Co, NC.

168. Sally Greer (*Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1848 in Cove Creek, NC.

169. Andrew Hugh Greer (*Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in November 1849 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 5 September 1870 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC PO Sugar Creek. Andrew Greer age 20 NC farmer
Mary age 18 NC
dwelling 88 his father at dwelling 87
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 19 July 1900 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Hugh Greer Nov 1849 NC
Alice R. Oct 1859 NC
Charles H. Feb 1882 NC
William P. Oct 1883 NC
Monroe F. July 1886 NC
Eugene L. 1891 NC
Ivy C. Sept 1894 NC
Hettie L. June 1897 NC
dwelling 311
19 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Andrew married **Mary Polly Wilson** [MRIN: 61697] in 1869 in Watauga Co, NC. Mary was born in 1851 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC, died on 24 February 1879 in Watagua Co, NC at age 28, and was buried in Pleasant Cem, Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 383 M i. **George C. Greer** was born in 1874 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

Andrew next married **Rachel Alice Fritts** [MRIN: 63181], daughter of **Reuben Fritts** and **Kiziah Cress**, on 20 October 1879 in Watauga Co, NC. Rachel was born on 16 October 1859 in Johnson Co, TN and died on 2 March 1951 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- Finda A Grave: 1951, Watauga Co, NC.
about Alice Fritts Greer
ntblName:Alice Fritts Greerntbl Birth Date:1859ntbl Age at Death:92ntbl Death Date:1951ntbl Burial Place:Watauga County, North Carolina, USAntbl URL:http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...
- She died on 2 March 1951 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Rachel Alice

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Greer

[Rachel Alice Fritts] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 91 Birth Date: 16 Oct 1859
Birth Place: Johnson, Tennessee, United States Death Date: 2 Mar 1951 Death
Location: Cove Creek, Watauga Father's Name: Rubin Fritts Mother's Name: Kaziah
Cress Residence: Cove Creek, Watauga, North Carolina
19 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 384 F i. **Charlotte L. Greer** was born in February 1882 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
Charlotte married **Niley Thomas Byers** [MRIN: 63180].
- + 385 M ii. **William P. Greer** was born in October 1883 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 386 M iii. **Monroe F. Greer** was born in July 1886 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 387 M iv. **Eugene L. Greer** was born in 1891 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 388 M v. **Ivy C. Greer** was born in September 1894 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 389 F vi. **Hettie L. Greer** was born in June 1897 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

170. John Greer (*Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1853 in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC and died in 1902 in Myra, Pike Co, KY at age 49.

171. William Greer (*Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1855 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

172. George Greer (*Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in January 1860 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 15 June 1900 in Magisterial District 2, Pike Co, KY.
George Greer Jan 1860 NC farmer
Clarisia May 1864 NC m16 8 children 5 living
Gertrude Oct 1887 NC
Bell March 1890 NC
Myrtle Oct 1894 KY
May Nov 1896 KY
Elizabeth Sept 1899 KY
dwelling 513
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

George married **Clarice Isaacs** [MRIN: 61698] on 9 September 1883 in Johnson Co, KY.
Clarice was born in May 1864 in NC.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 9 September 1883, Johnson Co, KY. Name: Clarissa Isaacs Spouse: George Greer Marriage Date: 9 Sep 1883 Marriage County: Johnson
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 390 F i. **Gertrude Dora Greer** was born on 29 October 1888 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 391 F ii. **Bell Greer** was born in March 1890 in NC.
- + 392 F iii. **Myrtle Greer** was born in October 1894 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 393 F iv. **May Greer** was born in November 1896 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 394 F v. **Elizabeth Greer** was born in September 1899 in Pike Co, KY.

173. Calvin Greer (*Elvira Greer*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1849 in Ashe Co, NC.

174. Larkin Greer (*Thomas*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1841.

175. Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer (*Thomas*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in August 1846 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN, died on 24 December 1931 in Watauga Co, NC at age 85, and was buried in Union Church Cem, Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.

Martha married **Solomon Younce** [MRIN: 63162], son of **John Younce** and **Hannah Laurance**, in 1871 in Watauga Co, NC (Not documented). Solomon was born on 24 August 1842 in Watauga Co, NC, died on 20 February 1922 in Mable, Watauga Co, NC at age 79, and was buried in Union Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 27 July 1860 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN Trade.
Solomon Younce age 18 NC farm labor
brother of Sabra Younce
17 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 13 July 1870 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN Trade.
Solomon Younce age 27 NC farm labor 100
Malinda age 29 NC
Jane age 13 NC
Rachel age 6 NC
John age 4 NC
Abraham J S age 3 NC
Hannah E age 1 TN
dwelling 79
18 November 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Bastardy Court: April 1872, Johnson Co, TN. County Court Aprl Term 1872
State & Chany Trivett}
vs}
Solomon Younce}
Bastardy
In this Cause Solomon Younce having been Solemny called to come into Court as he was this day bound to do to answer the State of Tennessee and Chany Trivett on a charge of Bastardy Exhibition against him, Came not but makes default. It is therefore Considered by the Court, that the said Solomon Younce for the default aforesaid do forfeit and pay the State of Tennessee the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

according to the term of effect of his reconizance entered into in this Court at the last term thereof unless he shows good cause to the County and that Scia Facias issue against him to appear at the next term of this Court and show cause if any he has why this Judgement should not be made final

18 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in June 1880 in Laurel, Ashe Co, NC. Solomon Younce age 38 NC farmer
Martha age 34 TN
George R. age 9 NC
James H age 7 NC
Annie age 5 NC
William C. age 3 NC
George W. age 2 NC
Hannah age 11 NC
dwelling 88
18 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 3 July 1900 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Solomon Younce Aug 1842 NC
Martha E. Aug 1846 TN m29 9 children 8 living
Mary E. Aug 1884 TN
Charles L. Sept 1886 NC
dwelling 94
18 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 15 April 1910 in Beech Mountain, Watauga Co, NC. Solomon Younce age 66 NC farmer
Martha age 63 TN m37 8 children 7 living
Charlie age 22 NC farm labor
dwelling 1 and son William C. Younce age 38 living at dwelling 2.
18 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 20 February 1922 in Mabel, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Salomon Yaunce
Gender: Male Race: White Age: 79 Birth Date: 24 Aug 1842 Birth Place: Watauga, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 20 Feb 1922 Death Location: Mabel, Watauga Spouse's Name: Martha Yaunce Father's Name: John Yaunce Mother's Name: Hannah Lawrence
17 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 395 M i. **George Robert Younce** was born on 10 September 1871 in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC and died on 22 February 1939 in AL at age 67.
- + 396 F ii. **Ann Younce** was born in January 1875.
- + 397 M iii. **William C. Younce** was born in August 1876, died in 1925 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, TN at age 49, and was buried in 1925 in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.
William married **Eliza Jane Reece** [MRIN: 63167] (d. 15 May 1955) before

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

December 1894.

- + 398 M iv. **George Washington Younce** was born in October 1878.
- + 399 M v. **Henry Jefferson Younce** was born in August 1882 and died on 24 June 1974 at age 91.
- + 400 F vi. **Mary Younce** was born in September 1884.
- + 401 M vii. **Charles Luther Younce** was born in September 1886 in Watauga Co, NC and died in March 1965 in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC at age 78.

176. Eveline Greer (*Thomas*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in December 1854 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN and died on 12 September 1901 at age 46.

177. William M. Greer (*Jesse Wilcox*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1836 in Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 29 August 1860 in Blue Ridge, Watauga Co, NC. William W. Greer age 24 NC living with his parents dwelling 504
5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 27 July 1870 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC PO Boone. William Greer age 34 NC works farm living with his parents
5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 6 June 1880 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC. William M Greer age 44 NC works farm living with his parents dwelling 45
5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

178. Vincent Greer (*Jesse Wilcox*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1840 in Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 29 August 1860 in Blue Ridge, Watauga Co, NC PO Stony Fork & Rotherwood. Vincent age 20 NC living with his parents
5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

179. Newton Greer (*Jesse Wilcox*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1843 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 26 February 1934 in Watauga Co, NC at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 29 August 1860 in Blue Ridge, Watauga Co, NC Stony FOrk & Rotherwood. Newton Greer age 17 NC living with his parents dwelling 504
26 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Newton married **Elizabeth Wheeler** [MRIN: 62118] on 29 October 1863 in Wilkes Co, NC. Elizabeth was born in 1849 in NC, died on 25 November 1933 at age 84, and was buried in Rymer Cem, Triplett, , NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 402 F i. **Sarah Jane Greer** was born in 1865 in NC and died in Missouri City, Fort Bend Co, TX.
- + 403 F ii. **Alice Greer** was born in 1868 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 404 F iii. **Amanda A. Greer** was born in 1868 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 405 M iv. **Jasper Greer** was born in 1869 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 406 F v. **Julia Ann Greer** was born in 1871 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 22 March 1959 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 88.
- + 407 M vi. **Larkin Greer** was born in July 1873 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 408 M vii. **Albert Greer** was born in 1875 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 21 September 1970 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 95.

180. Catherine Greer (*Jesse Wilcox³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1845 in Watauga Co, NC.

181. Louisa Greer (*Jesse Wilcox³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1847 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 31 July 1928 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC at age 81.

182. Milley Greer (*Jesse Wilcox³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1849 in Blue Ridge, Watauga Co, NC.

183. Ann Greer (*Jesse Wilcox³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in November 1850 in Blue Ridge, Watauga Co, NC.

184. Elizabeth Greer (*Jesse Wilcox³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1853 in Blue Ridge, Watauga Co, NC.

185. Shadrack H. Greer (*Jesse Wilcox³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in August 1856 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 4 July 1930 in Watauga Co, NC at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 29 August 1860 in Blue Ridge, Watauga Co, NC PO Stony Fork & Rotherwood. Shadrack Greer age 4 NC living with his parents dwelling 504
5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in June 1880 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC. Shade Greer age 22 NC works famr living with his parents dwelling 45
5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC. Shaderach H. Greer Aug 1856 NC living with his father dwelling 59
5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

186. Joseph S. Greer, Grandson (*Jesse Wilcox³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*)

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

was born in March 1873 in Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 June 1880 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC. Joseph Greer age 7
NC grandson
dwelling 45
5 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

187. Sarah A. Winkler (*Mary Greer*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1844 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 6 January 1915 in Watauga Co, NC at age 71.

Sarah married **Riley Greer** [MRIN: 62123], son of **John Greer** and **Lucinda Kemp**,. Riley was born in December 1840 in Watauga Co, NC and died in 1900 in Watauga Co, NC at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in September 1850 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC. Riley Greer age 9 NC living with his parents
dwelling 341
26 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

The child from this marriage was:

- + 409 M i. **George W. Greer** was born in October 1874 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 14 January 1955 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 80.
George married **Lucretia Moore** [MRIN: 62124] (d. 30 November 1973)
before 1894 in Watauga Co, NC.

188. Riley Greer (*John*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in December 1840 in Watauga Co, NC and died in 1900 in Watauga Co, NC at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in September 1850 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC. Riley Greer age 9 NC living with his parents
dwelling 341
26 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Riley married **Sarah A. Winkler** [MRIN: 62123], daughter of **Isaac Winkler** and **Mary Greer**,. Sarah was born in 1844 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 6 January 1915 in Watauga Co, NC at age 71.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 187)

189. David Greer (*John*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1843 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 10 March 1863 in Knoxville, Knox Co, TN at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in September 1850 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC. David Greer age 10 NC living with his parents
dwelling 341

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

26 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

190. Elvira E. Greer (*John*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1845 in NC.

191. Sarah L. Greer (*John*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1847 in NC.

192. James Calvin Greer (*John*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in January 1848 in Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 29 August 1860 in Blue Ridge, Watauga Co, NC Stony Fork & Rotherwood. James C. Greer age 10 NC living with his parents dwelling 510

26 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC. James C. Greer age 28 NC (This age not correct)
Lucy A. age 41 NC
Mary J age 12 NC
Allie L. E. age 10 NC
John W. age 5 NC
Lucinda age 4 NC
Adalaid M. age 2 NC
dwelling 13 living ag dwelling is Joseph Greer age 23 NC
26 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

James married **Lucy Anna Simmons** [MRIN: 62119] in 1867 in Watauga Co, NC. Lucy was born in August 1844 in NC and died in 1907 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 410 F i. **Mary J. Greer** was born in 1868 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 411 F ii. **Allie Louella E. Greer** was born in 1870 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 412 M iii. **John W. Greer** was born in May 1875 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 413 F iv. **Lucinda Greer** was born in 1878 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 414 F v. **Adalaid M. Greer** was born in January 1879 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 415 M vi. **Joseph G. Greer** was born in August 1880 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 416 F vii. **Crecie Greer** was born in June 1885 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 417 M viii. **Henry B. Greer** was born in October 1886 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC.

193. William McGuire (*Sarah 'Sally' Greer*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1849 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC.

194. Leander Webster McGuire (*Sarah 'Sally' Greer*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 9 July 1860 in Meat Camp, Watauga Co, NC and died on 10 June 1947 in Beech Mountain, Avery Co, NC at age 86.

Leander married **Nancy Louise Trivet** [MRIN: 54811], daughter of **Thomas Trivet** and

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Susan Cook, on 10 August 1879 in Shawneehaw, Watauga Co, NC. Nancy was born on 6 February 1864 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 5 May 1947 in Beech Mountain, Avery Co, NC at age 83.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 418 M i. **Howard McGuire** was born in 1880 in Watauga Co, NC.
Howard married **Mamie Ann Shook** [MRIN: 54828].

(Duplicate Line. See Person 379)

195. Elizabeth Trivett (*Rachel Greer*³, *James*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in December 1830 in Ashe Co, NC.

196. Thomas Trivett (*Rachel Greer*³, *James*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1832 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 24 June 1864 at age 32.

197. Sidney Trivett (*Rachel Greer*³, *James*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1833 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1903 at age 70.

198. Mary Trivett (*Rachel Greer*³, *James*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1838 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1908 at age 70.

199. Rhoda Trivett (*Rachel Greer*³, *James*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born on 10 May 1845 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 27 July 1942 in Ashe Co, NC at age 97.

200. Asa Trivett (*Rachel Greer*³, *James*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1853 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1923 at age 70.

201. Sarah Greer (*Benjamin*³, *James*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1844 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

202. Benjamin Franklin Greer (*Benjamin*³, *James*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in March 1847 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN, died on 10 January 1917 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 69, and was buried in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 28 July 1860 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN PO Trade.
Benjamin F. Greer age 13 TN living with his parents
dwelling 40
6 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in June 1880 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN. B. F. Greer age 33 TN farming
Rebecca age 31 TN
Mary A. age 12 TN
Marthy E. age 10 TN
Hannah L. age 8 TN
John M. age 6 TN

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Benjamin C. age 3. TN
Charley A. age 1 TN
dwelling 7719 his father dwelling 7718
16 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census on 12 June 1900 in Civil District 9, Johnson Co, TN.
Benjamin F. Greer March 1847 TN farmer
Rebecca Jan 1849 NC m32 11/10
Ettie M. June 1885 TN
Maggie V. Dec 1887 TN
George M. Sept 1890 TN
dwelling 113
6 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in May 1910 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Benjamin F. Greer age 63 TN father in law living with daughter Mary and husband William Davenport
dwelling 212
16 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 10 January 1917 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Benjamin Franklin Greer Gender: Male Race: White Age: 69 Birth Date: 13 Mar 1847 Birth Place: Tennessee, United States Death Date: 10 Jan 1917 Death Location: Cove Creek, Watauga Father's Name: Benjamin Greer Mother's Name: Elizabeth Reese
16 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Benjamin married **Rebecca Younce** [MRIN: 61988], daughter of **John Younce** and **Hannah Laurance**, on 26 October 1866 in Johnson Co, TN. Rebecca was born in 1848 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 22 April 1930 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 82.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 26 October 1866, Johnson Co, TN. Name: Rebecca Zounce Spouse: Franklin Greer Marriage Date: 26 Oct 1866 Marriage County: Johnson
16 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 27 May 1910 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Mrs. Rebecca Greer age 61 wd 10 children 10 living
(Note that Benjamin F. Greer is on 1910 census with daughter Mary Greer Davenport. Each say they are widowed)
Maggie Roten age 21 dau
Nellie age 3 gdau
dwelling 277
16 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 419 F i. **Mary A. Greer** was born in 1868 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN and died on 11 November 1942 in Van Buren Co, AR at age 74.
Mary married **William Davenport** [MRIN: 63126].

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- + 420 F ii. **Martha E. Greer** was born in October 1869 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 421 F iii. **Hannah L. Greer** was born in 1872 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 422 M iv. **John M. Greer** was born in 1874 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 423 M v. **Benjamin Carroll Greer** was born in September 1876 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN and died in July 1966 in Eugene, Lane Co, Or at age 89.
Benjamin married **Laura A. Greer, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61989].
- + 424 M vi. **Charles Alfred Greer** was born on 7 December 1879 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN and died on 2 April 1955 in Sugar Cove, Watauga Co, NC at age 75.
Charles married **Alice Greer, Mrs.** [MRIN: 63127].
- + 425 F vii. **Ettie M. Greer** was born in June 1885 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 426 F viii. **Maggie V. Greer** was born in December 1887 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.
- + 427 M ix. **George M. Greer** was born in September 1890 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

203. Mary Elizabeth Greer (*Benjamin*³, *James*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in October 1849 in Johnson Co, TN and died in January 1944 in Todd, Ashe Co, NC at age 94.

Mary married **Alvin Wilcox** [MRIN: 61915], son of **William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.** and **Lavina 'Vinney' Baker Hatten**, in April 1866 in Ashe Co, NC. Alvin was born in July 1841 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 17 January 1917 in Shady Valley, Johnson Co, TN at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Civil War: 1861-1865, NC. Name: Alvin Wilcox Side: Confederate Regiment
State/Origin: North Carolina Regiment Name: 5 Batt'n. North Carolina Cavalry.
Regiment Name Expanded: 5th Battalion, North Carolina Cavalry Company: D Rank
In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private
Alternate Name: Alvin/Willcoxon Film Number: M230 roll 42

- He appeared on the census on 13 February 1900 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC (Pine Swamp). Alvin Wilcox July 1841 NC farmer
Mary Oct 1849 NC m34 7 children 6 living
John Feb 1876 NC
Jamanus W. May 1882 VA dau in law
Francis H. Sept 1896 NC
William H. Moody Nov 1862 TN farm labor son in law
Virginia A. April 1873 NC 4 children 3 living
John A Moody Dec 1892 NC grandson
Samuel D. Moody Jan 1895 NC grandson
Matthew M. Moody Feb 1900 NC grandson
dwelling 18
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in 1910 in District 0030, Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Alvin Wilcox age 68 NC farmer
Mary age 44 7children 6 living
John age 34 NC farm labor
Hester age 13 NC
dwelling 129
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 428 M i. **John W. Wilcox** was born in February 1876 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 429 F ii. **Elizabeth Lethia Wilcox** was born in February 1868 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 430 M iii. **William Benjamin Wilcox** was born in October 1871 in Ashe Co, NC and died in March 1959 in Ashe Co, NC at age 87.
William married **Vinia Baker** [MRIN: 61923] (d. September 1952) before 1890 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 431 F iv. **Virginia America Wilcox** was born in April 1871 in Ashe Co, NC.
Virginia married **William H. Moody** [MRIN: 61917] before December 1896 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 432 M v. **James M. Wilcox** was born in May 1882 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 433 M vi. **James Matthew Wilcox** was born in May 1882 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1912 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC at age 30.
James married **Sarah A. Jones** [MRIN: 61931] (d. February 1934) on 23 November 1907 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 434 F vii. **Frances Hester Wilcox** was born in September 1896 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in October 1935 at age 39.

204. Wilburn Greer (*Benjamin*³, *James*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1854 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

205. James W. Greer (*Benjamin*³, *James*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1851 in NC.

206. James Greer (*Alexander*³, *James*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1839.

James married **Edith Perry** [MRIN: 54888].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 435 M i. **Wiley Thomas Greer** was born on 7 May 1876.
Wiley married **Alice Millie Shepherd** [MRIN: 54889].

207. Alexander Greer (*Alexander*³, *James*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1837 and died in 1919 at age 82.

Alexander married **Nancy Osborne** [MRIN: 63199] on 20 March 1859 in Johnson Co, TN. Nancy was born on 4 October 1843 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 15 October 1934 in Johnson Co, TN at age 91.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 436 M i. **David M. Greer** was born on 20 October 1862 in Johnson Co, TN and died on 24 April 1939 in Johnson Co, TN at age 76.
David married **Susanna Potter** [MRIN: 63200] (d. 29 Feb 1921) on 25 February 1881 in Johnson Co, TN.

208. Elizabeth Victoria Greer (*William Samuel*³, *James*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1849 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

209. James Greer (*William Samuel*³, *James*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1851

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

210. William Samuel Greer, Jr. (*William Samuel*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1854 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

211. John W. Greer (*William Samuel*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1856 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

212. Benjamin Thomas Greer (*William Samuel*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in April 1859 in Johnson Co, TN and died in April 1930 in Ashe Co, NC at age 71.

Benjamin married **Cora Elizabeth Houck** [MRIN: 61874] on 25 March 1880 in Ashe Co, NC. Cora was born in February 1862 in Ashe Co, NC and died in June 1957 in Ashe Co, NC at age 95.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 437 M i. **Joseph G. Greer** was born in February 1881 in Johnson Co, TN.
Joseph married **Ida L. Greer** [MRIN: 62954] (d. 24 January 1957) on 20 December 1905 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 438 F ii. **Flora E. Greer** was born in September 1887 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 439 M iii. **Jesse E. Greer** was born in March 1890 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 440 F iv. **Mary McCorkle Greer** was born on 11 September 1892 in Johnson Co, TN and died in 1988 in Ashe Co, NC at age 96.
Mary married **George Sporgan Holman** [MRIN: 61873] (d. January 1953) on 14 October 1910 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 441 F v. **Eliza E. Greer** was born in January 1895 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 442 F vi. **Octa Greer** was born in October 1897 in Johnson Co, TN.

213. Benjamin Thomas Greer (*William Samuel*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in April 1859 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN and died in April 1930 in Ashe Co, NC at age 71.

214. Winfield Scott Greer (*William Samuel*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1862 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

215. Henry Wilson Greer (*William Samuel*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1868 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

216. George W. Greer (*William Samuel*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in October 1870 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

217. Greer (*Finley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹).

218. Malinda Miley Greer (*Finley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in June 1854 in Ashe Co, NC.

Malinda married **Miles Winebarger** [MRIN: 61756], son of **Johnny Winebarger** and **Unknown**. Miles was born in May 1850.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 443 F i. **Zora Winebarger** was born on 5 November 1878 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 10 August 1954 in Watauga Co, NC at age 75.
Zora married **Thomas Jefferson Greer** [MRIN: 63253] (d. 1 December 1962).

219. Samuel Washington Greer (*Finley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹)
was born on 22 February 1856 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 26 February 1951 in Watauga Co, NC at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1880 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. Samuel Greer age 24 NC farmer
Martha E. age 28 NC
William age 6 NC stepson
James F. age 3 NC
Maggie age 11/12 July 1879
dwelling 17
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Samuel married **Martha E. McGuire** [MRIN: 61757], daughter of **Robert T. McGuire** and **Sarah Walters**, on 13 April 1876 in Ashe Co, NC. Martha was born on 24 July 1851 in Brownwood, Ashe Co, NC and died on 22 January 1930 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC at age 78.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 13 April 1876.
Married by Asa Brown as per Ashe County, NC Marriage 1800-1900

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 22 January 1930 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Mattie Greer [Mattie McGuire] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 78 Birth Date: 24 Jul 1851 Birth Place: Brownwood, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 22 Jan 1930 Death Location: Stony Fork, Watauga Spouse's Name: Wife of S W Greer Father's Name: Robert McGuire Mother's Name: Sarrah Walters
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 444 M i. **James Franklin Greer** was born on 2 February 1877 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and died on 23 May 1950 in Mountain Home, Washington Co, TN at age 73.
- + 445 F ii. **Maggie Rozella Greer** was born on 8 July 1878 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and died on 24 August 1950 in Winston Salem, Forsyth Co, NC at age 72. Maggie married **William Berry Miller** [MRIN: 63396] (d. January 1912).
- + 446 M iii. **Cicero Greer** was born on 26 August 1881 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 23 June 1889 in Watauga Co, NC at age 7.
- + 447 M iv. **Robert Greer** was born in 1883 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 31 October

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

1930 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, TN at age 47.
+ 448 M v. **Mack Hamilton Greer** was born on 28 March 1888 in Watauga Co, NC and died 11 May 1975 in Greensboro, Guilford Co, NC at age 87.

220. Andrew Gilson Greer (*Finley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in January 1859 in Watauga Co, NC and died in September 1862 in Watauga Co, NC at age 3.

221. James Hamilton Greer (*Finley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in May 1862 in Ashe Co, NC and died in November 1945 in Ashe Co, NC at age 83.

James married **Evaline Gentry** [MRIN: 61759] in 1881 in Ashe Co, NC. Evaline was born in October 1861 in Ashe Co, NC.

222. Sarah L. Greer (*Finley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in November 1863 in Watauga Co, NC and died Pct 1946 at age 83.

Sarah married **Samuel Ellis Morphews** [MRIN: 61758], son of **Silas Morphews** and **Louisa Greer**. Samuel was born in November 1859 in Watauga Co, NC.

223. Noah Greer (*Finley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in December 1870 in Watauga Co, NC and died in January 1952 at age 81.

Noah married **Frances Watson** [MRIN: 61760]. Frances was born in January 1873 in Watauga Co, NC and died in July 1956 in Watauga Co, NC at age 83.

224. Elijah Greer (*Finley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in August 1871 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in February 1947 in Ashe Co, NC at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 5 June 1900 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Elijah Greer
Aug 1871 NC farmer
Nancy J. May 1871 NCm10 3 children
Samuel E. Oct 1891 NC
Bessie E. Aug 1893 NC
Dora L. Sept 1896 NC
dwelling 48
23 Nov2012 Dorothy Grissom Mack

Elijah married **Nancy Jane Jackson, (Twin)** [MRIN: 61762], daughter of **Jesse W. Jackson** and **Sarah Miller**. Nancy was born in May 1871 in Meat Camp, Watauga Co, NC and died on 9 April 1971 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 99.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 9 April 1971 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Nancy Greer Gender: Female Race: White Marital Status: Widowed Age: 99 Date of Birth: 1872 Residence County: Watauga Date of Death: 9 Apr 1971 Death City: Boone Death County: Watauga Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: No Institution: Home Attendant: Physician Recorded Date: Apr 1961 Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74 Certificate: 14B958

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- Death Certificate: 9 April 1971, Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Nancy Jackson Greer [Nancy Jackson Jackson] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 99 Birth Date: 16 May 1871 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 9 Apr 1971 Death Location: Boone, Watauga Father's Name: Jesse Jackson Mother's Name: Sallie Miller Residence: Zionville, Watauga, North Carolina
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 449 M i. **Samuel Ellis Greer** was born on 13 October 1891 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
Samuel married **Maude Alma Peacock** [MRIN: 63305] (d. 16 October 1981).
- + 450 F ii. **Bessie E. Greer** was born in August 1893 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 451 F iii. **Dora L. Greer** was born in September 1896 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
Dora married **W. Shelton Penn** [MRIN: 63306] on 12 July 1917 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 452 M iv. **Raymond Lester Greer** was born on 15 December 1900 in Meat Camp, Watauga Co, NC and died on 2 August 1948 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 47.
- + 453 F v. **Ruby Greer** was born on 18 July 1904 in Meat Camp, Watauga Co, NC and died on 28 July 1931 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 27.
Ruby married **Tyler C. Grindstaff** [MRIN: 63307].
- + 454 M vi. **Howard Taft Greer** was born on 29 February 1908 in Watauga Co, NC and died 28 May 1987 in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.
Howard married **Bulie Rebecca Church** [MRIN: 62973] (d. 2 May 1999) on 30 January 1927 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

225. Thomas Riley Greer (*Finley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in March 1875 in Watauga Co, NC and died in March 1960 in Caldwell Co, NC at age 85.

Thomas married **Mary Seahorn** [MRIN: 61763]. Mary was born in 1875.

226. Nancy Elizabeth Greer (*William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in July 1850 and died on 12 June 1923 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC at age 72.

Nancy married **John Alexander Miller** [MRIN: 63256]. John was born in November 1849 in NC and died in 1936 at age 87.

227. Louisa Ann Greer (*William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1849 in NC and died in 1895 at age 46.

Louisa married **John Richard Winebarger** [MRIN: 63257], son of **John Winebarger, Jr.** and **Mary Martha Castle**. John was born in 1851 in Watauga Co, NC.

228. Mary Elizabeth Greer (*William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born on 5 December 1853 in NC and died on 17 November 1916 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co, CA at age 62.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

229. Samuel C. Greer (*William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹)

was born on 7 February 1858 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 10 June 1898 in Watauga Co, NC at age 40.

Samuel married **Rebecca Cobitha Watson** [MRIN: 63259], daughter of **Ambrois Lee Parks Watson** and **Emily Eveline Hodges**. Rebecca was born on 2 June 1858 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC and died on 25 June 1921 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 63.

230. Thomas M. Greer (*William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 16 February 1859 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 29 June 1940 at age 81.

Thomas married **Winsey Watson** [MRIN: 63261], daughter of **Ambrois Lee Parks Watson** and **Emily Eveline Hodges**, 18778. Winsey was born on 28 August 1860 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 24 January 1941 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 80.

231. James Larkin Greer (*William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹)

¹) was born on 15 September 1861 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 29 June 1940 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC at age 78.

232. Elijah Calloway Greer (*William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹)

was born on 15 September 1861 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 18 December 1941 in Greensboro, Guilford Co, NC at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 18 December 1941 in Greensboro, Guilford Co, NC. Name: Elijah Calloway Greer Gender: Male Race: White Age: 74 Birth Date: 25 Dec 1866 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 18 Dec 1941 Death Location: Greensboro, Guilford Spouse's Name: Mary Walson Father's Name: Riley Greer Mother's Name: Fannie Watson Residence: Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina
22 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Elijah married someone **Mary A. Watson** [MRIN: 63262] on 26 December 1896 in Watauga Co, NC. Mary was born in 1874 in Watauga Co, NC.

233. Rhoda Melinda Greer (*William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹)

¹) was born on 11 June 1867 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 11 March 1941 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC at age 73.

Rhoda married **Henry Patterson Greene** [MRIN: 63263]. Henry was born on 15 August 1860 in Wilkes Co, NC.

234. Julia M. Greer (*William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹)

was born on 30 September 1870 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 7 March 1961 in Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC at age 90, and was buried in Watson Cemetery, Lenoir Springs, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in March 1961. **Obit**
Mar 1961 , North Carolina
Mrs. Julie Greer Trivette, 90, of 139 Advent Street died Tuesday afternoon at her

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

residence after failing health of two years and a serious illness of two days.

Funeral services will be Thursday at 2 p.m. at Laurel Springs Baptist Church in Watauga County, and burial will be in the Watson cemetery, Rev. E. O. Gore and Rev. Buren Hastings will officiate at the rites. The body was taken from Warren - Miller Funeral Home to the residence at 5 p.m. today.

Born Sept. 30, 1870, in Ashe County, she was a daughter of the late Riley and Frankie Watson Greer. Her husband, Wilburn Trivett, passed away several years ago. She was a member of the Laurel Springs church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Lelar Greer and Mrs. Arthur (Mae) Church of Lenoir; four sons, Tom Trivett of Virginia, Niley Trivett of Lenoir, Mansfield Trivett of Deep Gap and Water Greer of Lenoir, 41 grandchildren : 117 great-grandchildren; 17 great-great-grandchildren.

Julia married **David Wilborn Trivett** [MRIN: 63265], son of **Thomas Smith Trivett** and **Martha Lettie Holly Watson**, on 3 September 1896 in Ashe Co, NC. David was born on 6 November 1873 in Johnson Co, TN and died on 23 January 1933 in Watauga Co, NC at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1900 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. David W. Trivette Nov 1873 NC farmer
Julia M. Sept 1878 NC m4 3 children
Lellia C. June 1897 NC
Thomas R. Oct 1898 NC
dwelling 94
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 5 May 1910 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. David W. Trivett age 36 NC farmer
Julia M. age 37 NC
Lela C. age 12 NC
Thomas R. age 11 NC farm labor home farm
Nley N. age 9 NC
Joseph W. age 7 NC
Ella M. age 5 NC
Carrie L. age 3 NC
David M. age 5/12
dwelling 166
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 455 F i. **Lela Consadie Trivett** was born on 19 June 1895 in NC, died on 30 December 1968 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC at age 73, and was buried on 1 January 1969 in Watson Family Cemetery in Watauga Co, NC.
Lela married **Greer** [MRIN: 63275].
- + 456 M ii. **Thomas Riley Trivett** was born in October 1898 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 18 May 1970 in King George, King George Co, VA at age 71.
- + 457 M iii. **Niley Nicholas Trivett** was born on 25 March 1901 in Stony Fork, Watauga

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- Co, NC and died on 17 January 1976 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC at age 74.
- + 458 M iv. **Joseph William Trivett** was born on 6 February 1903 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 19 June 1959 in Deep Gap, Ashe Co, NC at age 56, and was buried on 21 June 1959 in Watson Cem, Boone, Watauga Co, NC.
Joseph married **Anna Bell Trivette** [MRIN: 61636] (d. 12 November 1952) on 11 May 1924 in Ashe Co, NC.
Joseph next married **Hettie Pearl Wilcox** [MRIN: 61635] (d. 24 March 1992) in 1946.
 - + 459 F v. **Ella Mae Trivett** was born in 1905 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.
 - + 460 F vi. **Carrie Lena Trivett** was born on 6 March 1907 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and died on 6 April 1934 in Brookside, Watauga Co, NC at age 27.
Carrie married **William Arlie Ray** [MRIN: 63280] (d. 13 March 1958) on 27 July 1925 in Ashe Co, NC.
 - + 461 M vii. **David Mansfield Trivett** was born on 19 November 1909 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 22 August 1996 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 86.
David married **Bertie May Greer** [MRIN: 63276] (d. 21 December 2000).

235. Mary Greer, (Not documented) (*Lucinda Greer*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1853 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in June 1860 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Mary Greer age 7 NC living with Lucinda Greer and her father Samuel Greer age 73
Dwelling 7
22 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

236. Roby Younce (*Cindy Emeline Greer*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1862 in NC and died after 1896 in NC.

Roby married **Minda Ellen Ray** [MRIN: 61751], daughter of **Jesse Devil Ray** and **Sarah Winebarger**, before 1880 in Watauga Co, NC. Minda was born on 19 June 1862 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 13 January 1953 in Reddies River, Wilkes Co, NC at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 13 January 1953 in Reddies River, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Minda Ellen Younce
[Minda Ellen Ray] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 90 Birth Date: 19 Jun 1862 Birth Place: Watauga, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 13 Jan 1953 Death Location: Reddies River, Wilkes Father's Name: Jess Ray Mother's Name: Solia Ray Residence: No Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina
3 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 462 M i. **Joseph Bunyan Younce** was born in April 1880 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 463 F ii. **Nellie E. Younce** was born in August 1884 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 464 M iii. **Samuel F. Younce** was born on 15 April 1886 in Watauga Co, NC.
Samuel married **Ada Younce, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61765] before 2 May 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- + 465 M iv. **Walter Linney Younce** was born in October 1891 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 13 April 1985 in Granite Falls, Caldwell Co, NC at age 93.
Walter married **Fannie Younce, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61766] before 1924 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 466 M v. **June Monroe Younce** was born in June 1896 in Watauga Co, NC and died in January 1986 in Chapmanville, Logan Co, WVA at age 89.
June married **Sally Younce, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61767].

237. Philip Younce (*Cindy Emeline Greer*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 3 October 1825 in Todds, Ashe Co, NC.

238. Milton L. Younce (*Cindy Emeline Greer*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in December 1857 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 18 August 1929 in Patterson, Caldwell Co, NC at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 18 August 1929 in Patterson, Caldwell Co, NC. Name: M L Younce
Gender: Male Race: White Age: 72 Birth Date: 15 Dec 1856 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 18 Aug 1929 Death Location: Patterson, Caldwell
Father's Name: Andy Younce Mother's Name: Enny Grees
22 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

239. Nancy Elizabeth Younce (*Cindy Emeline Greer*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 2 November 1859 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 3 September 1925 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC at age 65.

240. Martha Younce (*Cindy Emeline Greer*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1885 in Watauga Co, NC.

241. Samuel Ellis Morphews (*Louisa Greer*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in November 1859 in Watauga Co, NC.

Samuel married **Sarah L. Greer** [MRIN: 61758], daughter of **Finley Greer** and **Mary Polly Greer**,. Sarah was born in November 1863 in Watauga Co, NC and died Pct 1946 at age 83.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 222)

242. Thomas Smith Trivett (*Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer*³, *Joshua*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 11 April 1848 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 24 February 1938 in Tamerack, Watauga Co, NC at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 28 August 1870 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC PO Jefferson. Smith Trivett age 21 NC farm labor living with his parents dwelling 101
22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 21 June 1880 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN. Smith

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Trivett age 35 NC farming
Marthy L. age 35 NC
Rebeca E. age 17 NC
William F. age 8 NC
Mary J. age 6 NC
David W. age 4 TN
Thomas S. age 3 TN
Larkin J. age 1 TN
John S. age 16 NC farm hand brother
dwelling 90
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He died on 24 February 1938 in Tamerack, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Thomas Smith Trivett Gender: Male Race: White Age: 89 Birth Date: 11 Apr 1848 Birth Place: Ashe, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 24 Feb 1938 Death Location: Tamerack, Watauga Spouse's Name: Lettie Trivett Father's Name: John Trivett Mother's Name: Lucy Greer
22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Thomas married **Martha Lettie Holly Watson** [MRIN: 61621], daughter of **David Otto Watson** and **Hiley Hampton**, Martha was born in 1845 in NC and died in 1888 at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 467 F i. **Rebecca E. Trivett** was born in 1863 in NC.
- + 468 M ii. **William F. Trivett** was born in 1872 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 469 M iii. **David Wilborn Trivett** was born on 6 November 1873 in Johnson Co, TN and died on 23 January 1933 in Watauga Co, NC at age 59.
David married **Julia M. Greer** [MRIN: 63265] (d. 7 March 1961) on 3 September 1896 in Ashe Co, NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 234)

- + 470 M iv. **Thomas S. Trivett** was born in 1877 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 471 M v. **Larkin J. Trivett** was born in 1879 in Johnson Co, TN.

243. Martha Trivett (*Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer³, Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1853 in Ashe Co, NC.

244. Ellen Trivett (*Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer³, Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1854 in Ashe Co, NC.

245. Evaline Trivett (*Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer³, Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1856 in Ashe Co, NC.

246. James Trivett (*Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer³, Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1858 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

247. Joseph Trivett (*Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer³, Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1860 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

248. Samuel Trivett (*Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer³, Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1862 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

249. John Samuel Trivett (*Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer³, Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 10 April 1864 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died on 6 February 1953 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 21 June 1880 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN. John S. Trivett age 16 NC farm hand living with his brother Thomas Smith Trivett dwelling 90
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 6 February 1953 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC. Name: John Samuel Trivette Gender: Male Race: White Age: 88 Birth Date: 10 Apr 1864 Birth Place: Watauga, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 6 Feb 1953 Death Location: Lenoir, Caldwell Father's Name: John Sam Trivette Mother's Name: Rebecca Greer Residence: Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

250. Arthur Trivett (*Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer³, Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in April 1870 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

251. George Washington Greer (*Zachariah Shadrack D.³, Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 8 February 1866 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 21 May 1943 in Pike, Watauga Co, NC at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1880 in Stony Creek, Watauga Co, NC. George W. Greer age 14 NC living with his parents dwelling 78
26 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 21 May 1943 in Pike, Watauga Co, NC. Name: George Washington Greer Death Date: 21 May 1943 Death Location: Pike Age: 77 Gender: Male Ethnicity: White Birth Date: 8 Feb 1866 Birth Location: Watanga, North Carolina Spouse's Name: Emily Yates Greer Spouse's Age: 71 Father's Name: Shadrach D Greer Father's Birth Location: Watanga North Carolina Mother's name: Anna Louise Winkler Mother's Birth Location: North Carolina
26 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

George married **Emily E. Yates** [MRIN: 62120]. Emily was born in January 1872 in Watauga Co, NC.

252. Alice Greer (*Zachariah Shadrack D.³, Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1863 in Watauga Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Source Citations

1. Sarah ROCKENFIELD, "Our Boone Families" by Sarah ROCKENFIELD (Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN), p357.
2. Broderbund CD 7 #4587, Bur McGuire-Phillips Fam Cen located on Railroad grade near Todd, NC.
3. Broderbund CD 7 #4587, Bur Wilcox-Martin Cem in Baldwin Common, Mill Creek Rd.
4. V7.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

253. Amy Tressie Greer (*Albert T.⁴, Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born 18998 in Ashe Co, NC.

254. Mary G. 'Jennie' Greer (*Albert T.⁴, Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1878 in Ashe Co, NC.

255. Ellen Greer (*Albert T.⁴, Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1883 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 31 January 1944 in Beckley, Raleigh Co, WV at age 61.

256. William Greer (*Albert T.⁴, Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in March 1886 in Ashe Co, NC.

257. Carl Ellison Greer (*Albert T.⁴, Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 21 January 1890 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 11 April 1963 in Ashe Co, NC at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC. Carl Greer age 40
NC farmer
Bell age 37
Ellin age 15
Jeff ? age 10
Frank age 6
Lela age 3 7/12
Howard age 7/12
dwelling 226 living next door is David Mansfield Trivett and Bertie M. Greerdwelling 225
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 26 April 1940 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC. Carl Greer age 50 Laborer WPA road
Belle age 47
Joe age 20 Laborer NYA School
Frank age 16 farm
Lear age 13
Howard age 10
Odis age 7
lives on Brownwood Road
dwelling 150 and next door is Mansfield Trivett
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 11 April 1963 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: Carl E Greer Race: White Age: 73 Date of Birth: 1890 Date of Death: 11 Apr 1963 Death County: Watauga Death State: North Carolina Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67
23 Nov 2013 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Carl married **Beulah Bell McGuire** [MRIN: 63278], daughter of **Frank McGuire** and **Mollie Tucker**, on 8 October 1909 in Watauga Co, NC by B. F. Wilcox. Beulah was born on 6 September 1893 in Watauga Co, NC, died on 13 February 1968 in Blowing Rock, Watauga Co, NC at age 74, and was buried in Fleetwood Cem, Fleetwood, Ashe Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 13 February 1968 in Blowing Rock, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Beulah McGuire Greer
[Beulah McGuire McGuire] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 74 Birth Date: 6 Sep 1893 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 13 Feb 1968 Death Location: Blowing Rock, Watauga Father's Name: Frank McGuire Mother's Name: Mollie Tucker Residence: Fleetwood, Ashe, North Carolina
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 472 F i. **Ellin Greer** was born in 1910 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC, died in 1926 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC at age 16, and was buried in Cem R19 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 473 F ii. **Inis Greer** was born in 1912 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC, died in 1917 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC at age 5, and was buried in Cem R19 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 474 M iii. **Joe Greer** was born in 1920 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 475 M iv. **Frank Greer** was born in 1924 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 476 F v. **Lela Greer** was born in 1926 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 477 M vi. **Howard Greer** was born in 1930 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 478 M vii. **Odin Greer** was born in 1933 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC.

258. **Joseph Franklin Greer** (*Albert T.⁴, Elijah³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)*)

¹) was born in January 1891 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 29 February 1948 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born in 1881 in Ashe Co, NC. **Name:** Joseph Franklin Greer **rdbrdrw10 rdbrdrw10 ntbl Event Type:** birth **rdbrdrw10 rdbrdrw10 ntbl Birth Date:** 1881 **rdbrdrw10 rdbrdrw10 ntbl Birth County:** Ashe **rdbrdrw10 rdbrdrw10 ntbl Parent1 Name:** Albert Greer **rdbrdrw10 rdbrdrw10 ntbl Roll Number:** NCVR_B_C006_68001 **rdbrdrw10 rdbrdrw10 ntbl Volume:** D-5 **rdbrdrw10 rdbrdrw10 ntbl Page:** 253
- He appeared on the census on 9 June 1900 in Creston, Ashe Co, NC. Joseph F. Greer Jan 1881 NC living with his parents dwelling 91
26 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- WW1 Draft Registration: 12 September 1918, Todd, Ashe Co, NC. Joseph Franklin Greer
b 6 Jan 1881 Todd, Ashe Co, NC

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

lives Rhodell, Raleigh Co, WVA

Name/Address closes kin: O. S. Greer Rhodell, WVA

Emp: E. C. Minter Coal Co.

26 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- WW11 Registration: 1942, Raleigh Co, WV. Name: Joseph Franklin Greer Birth Date: 6 Jan 1881 Birth Place: Todd, North Carolina Residence: Raleigh, West Virginia
26 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 29 February 1948 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia. Name: Joseph Franklin Greer Birth Date: abt 1881 Death Date: 29 Feb 1948 Death Place: Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia Death Age: 67 years 1 month 24 days Occupation: Carpenter Race: White Marital Status: Divorced Gender: Male FHL Film Number: 598427
26 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Joseph married **Mary E. Greer, Mrs.** [MRIN: 62956]. Mary was born in 1888 in NC.

259. Lervia Hester Greer (*Albert T.*⁴, *Elijah*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in September 1893 in Ashe Co, NC.

260. Francis Greer (*Albert T.*⁴, *Elijah*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1897 in Ashe Co, NC.

261. Ruth Lizzie Greer (*Albert T.*⁴, *Elijah*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born on 6 September 1902 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 25 June 1979 in Watauga Co, NC at age 76.

262. Cleo Grace Greer (*Albert T.*⁴, *Elijah*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born on 22 November 1904 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 31 March 1969 in Ashe Co, NC at age 64.

263. Rachel E. Greer (*Joseph A.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1856 in Johnson Co, TN.

264. Reuben C. Greer (*Joseph A.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1858 in Johnson Co, TN.

265. Benjamin W. Greer (*Joseph A.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1860 in Johnson Co, TN.

266. William T. Greer (*Joseph A.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1862 in Johnson Co, TN.

267. John S. Greer (*Joseph A.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1865 in Johnson Co, TN.

268. Samuel B. Greer (*Joseph A.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1869 in Johnson Co, TN.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

269. Charles L. Greer (*Joseph A.⁴, Thomas³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1871 in Johnson Co, TN.

270. Russell W. Greer (*Joseph A.⁴, Thomas³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1873 in Johnson Co, TN.

271. Zachariah T. Greer (*Joseph A.⁴, Thomas³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1875 in Johnson Co, TN.

272. Robert E. Greer (*Zachary T.⁴, Thomas³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1868 in Johnson Co, TN.

273. William Oliver Greer (*Zachary T.⁴, Thomas³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 21 February 1870 in Johnson Co, TN and died on 8 February 1904 in Johnson Co, TN at age 33.

274. Andrew F. Greer (*Zachary T.⁴, Thomas³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1874 in Johnson Co, TN.

275. Mary E. Greer (*Zachary T.⁴, Thomas³, John², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1877 in Johnson Co, TN.

276. Adolphus Parsons (*Isaac Parsons⁴, Jacintha Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born after 1830 in Patricia Ann Prechan@Sirinet.Net 13 Jan 01.

Adolphus married **Mary Josephine Hall** [MRIN: 31023] in 1855. Mary was born in 1830.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 479 M i. **Sanford Moses Parsons** was born after 1855 in Patricia Ann Prechan@Sirinet.Net 13 Jan 01.
Sanford married **Polly Jane McKinney** [MRIN: 31024] in 1880.

277. Nathaniel C. Trivett (*Docia (Dicy) Wilcoxson⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1837 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 27 May 1864 in Ashland, Boyd Co, KY at age 27.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 12 July 1860 in District 1, Pike Co, KY. Nathan Tribett age 23 NC farm labor 150 200
Hannah age 23 NC
Levy E age 2/12 KY
dwelling 185 living next to Samuel Wilcox in dwelling 187
22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Civil War - Union: 1863, Pike Co, KY. Name: Nathaniel C Tribet Birth Date: abt 1838
Age: 25 Enlistment Date: 1863 Military unit: Thirty-ninth Infantry, Su-Y

22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Nathaniel married someone **Hannah Greer** [MRIN: 61617] on 2 April 1858 in Ashe Co, NC. Hannah was born in 1837 in Ashe Co, NC.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 2 April 1858, Ashe Co, NC. Name: Nathan Trivet Gender: Male Spouse: Hannah Greer Spouse Gender: Female Marriage Date: 2 Apr 1858 Marriage County: Ashe Marriage State: North Carolina Source Vendor: FHL microfilm # ????? Source: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family Notes: Nathan Trivet married Hannah Greer on Apr 02, 1858 in Ashe, NC
22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- Marriage Bond: 1 April 1858, Ashe Co, NC. Groom: Nathan Trivet Bride: Hannah Greer Bond_Date: 1 Apr 1858 Bond #: 000001384 Marriage Date: 2 Apr 1858 Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum: 003118 County: Ashe Record #: 01 057 Witness: Robert Gambill Performed By: Wm Willcox
22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- Marriage: 18 June 1866, Pike Co, KY. Name: Samuel Adkins Spouse: Hanna Trivett Marriage Date: 18 Jun 1866 County: Pike State: KY

22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

The child from this marriage was:

+ 480 M i. **Levy E. Trivett** was born in May 1860 in Pike Co, KY.

278. Morgan Trivett (*Docia (Dicy) Wilcoxson*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1844 in Ashe Co, NC.

279. John Trivett (*Docia (Dicy) Wilcoxson*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1847 in Ashe Co, NC.

280. Silas Trivett (*Docia (Dicy) Wilcoxson*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1848 in Ashe Co, NC.

281. Welborn Trivett (*Docia (Dicy) Wilcoxson*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1850 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

282. Solomon Trivett (*Docia (Dicy) Wilcoxson*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 29 February 1852 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 23 January 1926 in Ashe Co, NC at age 73.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in his life were:

- Descendant: Dir Line Edm37@Aol.Com
- He appeared on the census on 3 June 1860 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Solomen Tribett age 7 NC living with his parents dwelling 32
22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Solomon married **Sarah Ellen Nelson** [MRIN: 12852]. Sarah was born on 23 October 1860 in TN and died on 19 November 1910 in Ashe Co, NC at age 50.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 481 F i. **Marcia Estella Trivette** was born on 26 December 1885 in Ashe Co, NC Dir Line Edm37@Aol.Com and died on 20 February 1982 in Ashe Co, NC at age 96.
Marcia married **James Roby Lewis** [MRIN: 12858] (d. 29 May 1966) on 27 April 1906 in Ashe Co, NC.

283. Miley Trivett (*Docia (Dicy) Wilcoxson*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1854 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

284. Matilda Trivett (*Docia (Dicy) Wilcoxson*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1856 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

285. Joseph Trivett (*Docia (Dicy) Wilcoxson*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1858 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

286. Alvin Wilcox (*William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in July 1841 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 17 January 1917 in Shady Valley, Johnson Co, TN at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Civil War: 1861-1865, NC. Name: Alvin Wilcox Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: North Carolina Regiment Name: 5 Batt'n. North Carolina Cavalry. Regiment Name Expanded: 5th Battalion, North Carolina Cavalry Company: D Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Alternate Name: Alvin/Willcoxen Film Number: M230 roll 42
- He appeared on the census on 13 February 1900 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC (Pine Swamp). Alvin Wilcox July 1841 NC farmer
Mary Oct 1849 NC m34 7 children 6 living
John Feb 1876 NC
Jamanus W. May 1882 VA dau in law
Francis H. Sept 1896 NC
William H. Moody Nov 1862 TN farm labor son in law
Virginia A. April 1873 NC 4 children 3 living
John A Moody Dec 1892 NC grandson
Samuel D. Moody Jan 1895 NC grandson

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Matthew M. Moody Feb 1900 NC grandson
dwelling 18
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in 1910 in District 0030, Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Alvin Wilcox age 68 NC farmer
Mary age 44 7children 6 living
John age 34 NC farm labor
Hester age 13 NC
dwelling 129
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Alvin married **Mary Elizabeth Greer** [MRIN: 61915], daughter of **Benjamin Greer** and **Elizabeth Reece**, in April 1866 in Ashe Co, NC. Mary was born in October 1849 in Johnson Co, TN and died in January 1944 in Todd, Ashe Co, NC at age 94.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 203)

287. Martin Van Buren Wilcox (*William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1844 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1919 in Ashe Co, NC¹ at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 28 November 1850 in Ashe Co, NC. Martin Wilcox age 10 NC living with his parents
dwelling 1515
20 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 1 June 1860 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Martin Wilcoxson age 20 NC farmer 150 40
Rebecca age 24 NC
20 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 2 June 1880 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC. Martin Wilcoxen age 40 NC farmer clef pallet
Marion age 19 NC laborer
Mary J age 18 NC dau in law
Nancy C age 14 NC
Vina E age 13 NC
Grant Genl age 10 NC
George W age 1 NC grandson
dwelling 18
21 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 1 June 1900 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC (Meat Camp). Martin Wilcox April 1840 NC
Mollie Feb 1872 NC m8 3 children 3 living
Bella Sept 1892 NC
Mack Aug 1896 NC
Pandora Jan 1898 NC

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

dwelling 207

20 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC. Martin Wilcox age 70 NC
Mary E age 38 NC m11 6 children 4 living
Dora age 12 NC
Martin H. age 9 NC
dwelling 21
20 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Martin married **Rebecca Iva Wilson** [MRIN: 7540] before 1861. Rebecca was born in 1844 in Ashe Co, NC and died before 2 June 1880 in Ashe Co, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 482 M i. **Marion Van Buren Wilcoxson** was born in 1861 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 483 F ii. **Mary Jane Wilcox** was born in 1862 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 28 February 1941 in Clifton, Ashe Co, NC at age 79.
Mary married someone in Never Married.
- + 484 F iii. **Nancy Catherine Wilcoxson** was born on 15 November 1865 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 2 May 1954 in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC at age 88.
Nancy married **Newton Granville Greene** [MRIN: 61616] (d. 18 May 1955).
- + 485 F iv. **Elvina E. Wilcoxson** was born in 1867 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 21 September 1952 in Ashe Co, NC at age 85.
- + 486 M v. **General Grant Wilcox** was born on 3 October 1869 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC and died on 23 March 1954 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 84.
General married **Cornelia Alice McGuire** [MRIN: 61637] (d. 18 July 1933).
- + 487 M vi. **George Washington Wilcox, (Grandson)** was born in 1879 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC, died on 13 May 1958 in Fig, Ashe Co, NC at age 79, and was buried on 15 May 1958 in Brown Cem, Fig, Ashe Co, NC.

Martin next married **Mary E. 'Mollie' Tucker** [MRIN: 61613] in 1892 in Watauga Co, NC. Mary was born in February 1872 in NC and died on 21 August 1914 in Morgantown, Burke Co, NC at age 42.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 21 August 1914 in Morgantown, Burke Co, NC. Broughton State Hospital

Children from this marriage were:

- + 488 F i. **Bella Wilcox** was born in September 1892 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 489 M ii. **Mack Wilcox** was born in August 1896 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC.
Mack married someone.
- + 490 F iii. **Pandora Wilcox** was born in January 1898 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 491 M iv. **Martin Hulcher Wilcox** was born on 15 April 1901 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC and died on 19 December 1988 in West Jefferson, Ashe Co, NC at age 87.
Martin married **Ollie Adline Wilcoxson** [MRIN: 61640] (d. 8 December

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

1994) on 17 September 1921 in VA.

288. Isaiah S. Wilcox (*William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1845 in NC and died on 14 January 1929 in Ashe Co, NC at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- Civil Gov of New Mexico: 1861-1865, NC. Name: Isaiah Willcoxon Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: North Carolina Regiment Name: 6 North Carolina Cavalry. (65 State Troops.) Regiment Name Expanded: 6th Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry Company: D Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film Number: M230 roll 42
- Civil War: 1861-1865, NC. Name: Isaiah Willcoxon Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: North Carolina Regiment Name: 5 Batt'n. North Carolina Cavalry. Regiment Name Expanded: 5th Battalion, North Carolina Cavalry Company: D Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film Number: M230 roll 42

I have two listed and I am not certain if either of these belong to Isaiah S. Wilcox/(son) b 1845.

Dorothy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census on 7 July 1870 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC PO Elk. Isak Wilcosen age 26 NC farmer 1500 496
Martha age 20 NC
Emely age 3 NC
William age 2 NC
Elmira Tucker age 38 NC housekeeper
Harison Tucker age 1 NC
dwelling 40
27 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 12 June 1880 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY. Isaiah Wilcox age 35 NC farmer
Martha age 31 NC
Aletha age 13 NC
William M age 11 NC
Julia age 9 NC
Lulu B. age 5 NC
Joseph age 9mo NC (Aug)

27 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in June 1900 in Sanford, Moore Co, NC. Isaiah S. Wilcox June 1843 NC Merchant Dry Goods
Martha A. April 1848 NC m35 6 children 4 living

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

dwelling 147

27 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Isaiah Wilcox age 65
NC General Store
Martha age 60 NC
Claud age 6 NC grandson
Colly Wyatt age 23 NC servant 2 children
Dewey Wyatt age 5 NC
Kinley Wyatt age 3 NC

dwelling 128

Mill Creek Rd

27 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He died on 14 January 1929 in Todd, Ashe Co, NC. Name: Isiah Wilcox Gender: Male
Race: White Age: 84 Years 5 Months Birth Date: abt 1844 Birth Place: Todd, North
Carolina, United States Death Date: 14 Jan 1929 Death Location: Todd, Ashe Spouse's
Name: Annie Ray Father's Name: William Wilcox Mother's name: Lavina Hattan
27 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Isaiah married **Martha Ann Tucker** [MRIN: 61863] on 16 January 1866 in Johnson Co, NC.
Martha was born in September 1849 in Ashe Co, NC and died in May 1915 in Ashe Co, NC at
age 65.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 16 January 1866, Johnson. Name: Isaiah Wilcox Spouse: Martha Lucker
Marriage Date: 16 Jan 1866 Marriage County: Johnson
27 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 492 F i. **Aletha Wilcox** was born in 1867 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 493 M ii. **William Monroe Wilcox** was born in October 1868 in Ashe Co, NC and died
in January 1925 in Ashe Co, NC at age 56.
William married **Malissa Ida Vannoy** [MRIN: 61871] (d. July 1937).
- + 494 F iii. **Julia Amelia Wilcox** was born on 2 May 1871 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 4
February 1967 in Morgantown, Burke Co, NC at age 95.
Julia married **George Washington Howard** [MRIN: 61911] (d. 1896) before
1891.
Julia next married **William Lander Yates** [MRIN: 61910] (d. 14 March
1959) before 1905 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 495 F iv. **Lulu Belle Wilcox** was born in 1875 in Ashe Co, NC and died after 17 July
1934 in prob Hemingway, Georgetown Co, SC.
Lulu married **Charles A. Baxley** [MRIN: 61913] (d. 17 July 1934) before
1893 in NC.
- + 496 M v. **Joseph D. Wilcox** was born in August 1879 in Ashe Co, NC and died in
January 1928 in Ashe Co, NC at age 48.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Isaiah next married **Anna S. Ray** [MRIN: 61864] on 1 July 1927 in Ashe Co, NC. Anna was born in 1871 in Ashe Co, NC.

289. William Wilcox (*William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1846 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 26 November 1922 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC at age 76, and was buried on 30 November 1922 in Brownwood, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Oldfield, Ashe Co, NC. William Wilcoxson age 23 NC farmer 400 300 dwelling 34 living next to his father dwelling 35 22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 25 August 1870 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC PO Jefferson. William Wilcoxson age 24 NC works farm Ann age 19 NC RAY, Jeremiah age 76 NC hatter 800 400 Nancy age 70 NC William age 29 NC work farm Jennie age 20 NC John A age 2 NC Nancy age 5 NC dwelling 99 22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 26 November 1922 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Sr William Wilcox Gender: Male Race: White Age: 76 Years 6 Months Birth Date: abt 1846 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 26 Nov 1922 Death Location: Stony Fork, Watauga Spouse's Name: Viney Wilcox Father's Name: Wm Wilcox Mother's Name: Viney Hatten 22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 26 November 1922 in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV. Name: Wm. Wilcox Birth Date: abt 1846 Death Date: 26 Nov 1922 Death Place: Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia Death Age: 76 years 6 months 15 days Occupation: Farmer Race: White Marital Status: Married Gender: Male FHL Film Number: 559881 22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

William married **America Brown 'Ann' Ray** [MRIN: 61630], daughter of **Jeremiah Ray** and **Nancy Morris**.. America was born in 1851 in Ashe Co, NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 497 F i. **Mary J. Wilcox** was born in 1871 in Oldfield, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 498 F ii. **Amanda L. Wilcox** was born in 1872 in Oldfield, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 499 M iii. **William Westley Wilcox** was born in July 1879 in Laxon, Watauga Co, NC and died on 5 June 1933 in Lares, Watauga Co, NC at age 53.
William married **Melvina Phillips** [MRIN: 61631] (d. 25 April 1957) before

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

1898 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.

William next married **Florence Johnson** [MRIN: 61632] (d. 20 December 1991) before 1924 in Watauga Co, NC.

290. Catharine Wilcox (*William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1852 in Ashe Co, NC.

291. Matilda Wilcox (*William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1854 in Ashe Co, NC.

292. Samuel Alvin Wilcox (*William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 15 January 1854 in Rowan Co, NC and died on 14 March 1940 in Ashe Co, NC at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1900 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC (Pine Swamp).
Samuel Wilcox Jan 1854 NC farmer
Jennie March 1876 NC m8 2/1
Arthur S. Jan 1879 NC farm labor
Joseph I. May 1882 NC
Mc Coy June 1884 NC
George C May 1886 NC
Dora B Feb 1888 NC
Minnie V. Dec 1889 NC
Pearly B April 1892 NC
Zeb V. April 1896 NC
Mattie M. March 1899 NC
dwelling 6
30 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC (Pine Swamp). Wilcox,
Samuel age 56 NC m2
Jennie age 34 NC m1 12 7/7
Pearl age 18 NC
Vance age 14 NC
May age 12 NC
Eula age 6 NC
Ella age 2 NC
Hazel age 1 NC
dwelling 132
31 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

Samuel married **Elvira Chloe "Ella" Walters** [MRIN: 16909] in 1873 in Ashe Co, NC.

Elvira was born on 19 July 1855 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 25 December 1896 in Ashe Co, NC at age 41.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 500 M i. **Frank Wilcox** was born in August 1874 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 501 F ii. **Meadie Wilcox** was born in March 1876 in Ashe Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- + 502 M iii. **William Thomas Wilcox** was born in October 1877 in Ashe Co, NC and died in July 1969 in Ashe Co, NC at age 91.
William married **Belle Victoria Greer** [MRIN: 61914] (d. August 1964) before 1899 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 503 M iv. **Arthur S. Wilcox** was born in January 1879 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 504 F v. **Mertie Wilcox** was born in August 1880 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 505 M vi. **Joseph Isaiah Wilcox** was born in May 1882 in Ashe Co, NC and died in August 1973 in Ashe Co, NC at age 91.
- + 506 M vii. **Mack Coy Wilcox** was born on 30 June 1884 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 10 November 1974 in Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC at age 90.
Mack married **Alice Trivett** [MRIN: 61878].
- + 507 M viii. **George Carl Wilcox** was born in May 1886 in Ashe Co, NC and died in November 1961 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 75.
- + 508 F ix. **Dora B. Wilcox** was born in February 1888 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 509 F x. **Minnie V. Wilcox** was born on 12 December 1890 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1981 at age 91.
Minnie married **Charlie Gentry** [MRIN: 16910].
- + 510 F xi. **Pearl B. Wilcox** was born in April 1892 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 511 M xii. **Zeb Vance Wilcox** was born on 1 April 1896 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 13 February 1977 in Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC at age 80.

Samuel next married **Jane Jennie E. Houck** [MRIN: 61639] on 13 April 1897 in Ashe Co, NC. Jane was born in March 1876 in Ashe Co, NC and died in May 1950 in Ashe Co, NC at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 512 F i. **Mattie May Wilcox** was born in March 1899 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in November 1990 in Ashe Co, NC at age 91.
- + 513 F ii. **Eula Brady Wilcox** was born in February 1904 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in June 1994 in Ashe Co, NC at age 90.
- + 514 F iii. **Ollie Adline Wilcoxson** was born Sept 1906 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 8 December 1994 in West Jefferson, Ashe Co, NC at age 88.
Ollie married **Martin Hulcher Wilcox** [MRIN: 61640] (d. 19 December 1988) on 17 September 1921 in VA.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 491)

- + 515 F iv. **Ella Wilcox** was born in 1908 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 516 F v. **Hazel Wilcox** was born in 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

293. Mary Wilcox (*William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1859 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

294. Martha Mattie Wilcox (*William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1863 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC, died after 10 January 1920 in Ashe Co, NC, and was buried in R12 Isaiah S. Wilcox farm cem - Elk Twpsip.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in her life were:

- Descendant information - Sharon Buck: I sent you a note earlier about my quest for ancestor Sarah Boone and I had kept it simple thinking that might be best for a first contact... then I started thinking you might think I was a real lightweight waiting for you to show me the way so I thought I had best sent you a more complete summation. I have Sarah Cassandra Boone 1724-1815, sister of Daniel Boone, frontiersman, and daughter of Squire Boone and Sarah Morgan. She married John Wilcoxson 1720-1782, and I am descended from two of her children, Samuel Wilcoxson 1755-1825 and Nancy Wilcoxson. Samuel married Anna Jordan 1756-1840 and they had a son Isaiah Wilcoxson 1796-1879 who married Fannie Greer and had a son Rev. William Billy Wilcox 1818-1909 who married Lavina Baker Hatton and they had a daughter martha Mattie Wilcox 1861-1920 who was my maternal grandfather's mother. She married Albert T. Greer 1858-1930 and their son was Joseph Franklin Greer, my grandfather. 1880-1947. From Sarah's daughter Nancy 1745-1790 who married Benjamin Greer 1746-1816 they had a son John Greer 1770-1850 who married Nancy Owens and their son was Elijah Greer 1806-1870. Elijah married Sarah Hawkins and their son was my great-grandfather Albert T. Greer who was my grandfather Joseph Franklin Greer's father. I hope these begats are not too big a muddle.

Anyway, I would like to find out more about this ancesotor Sarah Boone and her interesting family.

Sincerely,

Sharon Buck

Martha married **Albert T. Greer** [MRIN: 62169], son of **Elijah Greer** and **Mary A. Shaw**, in 1877 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC at lease sixteen children. Albert was born in June 1858 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 4 September 1928 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 70, and was buried in R12 Isaiah S. Wilcox farm cem - Elk Twpship.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 91)

295. Jerome Wilcox (*Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1840 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1843 in Ashe Co, NC at age 3.

296. Francis Marion Wilcox (*Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 20 November 1851 in Creston, Ashe Co, NC, died on 9 June 1917 in Ashe Co, NC at age 65, and was buried in Finley Cem, , Ashe Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 9 June 1917 in Ashe Co, NC.
Birth: Nov. 20, 1851 Creston Ashe County North Carolina, USA Death: Jun. 9, 1917 Ashe County North Carolina, USA Burial: Finley Cemetery Ashe County North Carolina, USA

From Gary Hodges 16 Feb 2012

Francis married **Hattie Abbott** [MRIN: 7888]. Hattie was born in 1842.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

297. Elizabeth Wilcox (*Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1845 in NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 12 July 1860 in Dist 1, Pike Co, KY. Elizabeth WILCOX age 15 NC living with her parents dwelling 186
11 Aug 2011 Dorthy GRISSOM MACK

Elizabeth married **William P Lewis** [MRIN: 7889]. William was born in 1845.

298. Isaiah Wilcox (*Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in June 1848 in Ashe Co, NC and died in March 1906 in Carter Co, KY at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 12 July 1860 in Dist 1, Pike Co, KY. Isaiah WILCOX age 13 NC living with his parents dwelling 186
11 Aug 2011 Dorthy GRISSOM MACK
- He appeared on the census on 23 June 1880 in Precinct 5, Carter Co, KY. Isaiah Wilcox age 32 NC farmer
Mary J age 25 KY
George S age 7 KY
Minnie B age 4 KY
Barbary D age 2 KY
John C age 2/12 June KY
dwelling 345 living next door to his mother who is in dwelling 346
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 15 June 1900 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY. Isaiah Wilcox June 1847 NC farmer
Mary Oct 1853 KY
George S. March 1873 KY Teacher
Minnie Aug 1875 KY housework
John C. March 1880 KY farm labor
Essie Aug 1883 KY
Eva E Feb 1890 KY
Harry B Nov 1894 KY
Mary June 1897 KY
dwelling 200
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Isaiah married **Mary Judith McDavid** [MRIN: 61849], daughter of **Samuel McDavid** and **Elizabeth Eastham**, on 26 January 1871 in Carter, Carter Co, KY. Mary was born in October 1853 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY and died in May 1926 in Carter Co, KY at age 72.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 4 May 1910 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY. Wilcox, Mary J age 52 KY wd farmer 9 children 8 living
Eva E age 20 KY
Harry B age 15 KY farm labor
Mary C. age 12 KY
dwelling 240
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She appeared on the census in 1920 in Ashland, Ward 5, Boyd Co, KY. Mary J. Wilcox age 66 KY
Eva age 28 KY Nurse
dwelling 241
27 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 517 M i. **George Samuel Wilcox, Physician** was born in March 1873 in Carter Co, KY and died on 1 October 1929 in Mulvane, Sumner Co, KS at age 56.
George married **Austella Snook** [MRIN: 61855] before 1914 in KS.
- + 518 F ii. **Minnie Belle Wilcox** was born in August 1875 in Carter Co, KY and died in January 1960 in Rosedale, Carter Co, KY at age 84.
Minnie married **Riley Pennington** [MRIN: 61860] in 1902 in Carter Co, KY.
- + 519 F iii. **Barbary Della Wilcox** was born in November 1877 in Carter Co, KY and died in December 1945 in Carter Co, KY at age 68.
Barbary married **Charles Henry Fleming** [MRIN: 61861] (d. April 1945).
- + 520 M iv. **John Constantine Wilcox, Physician** was born in June 1880 in Carter, Carter Co, KY and died on 25 September 1952 in Mulvane, Sedgwick Co, KS at age 72.
John married **Eva Belle Dine** [MRIN: 61856] (d. January 1957) in 1897 in Sumner Co, KS.
- + 521 F v. **Essie D. Wilcox** was born on 23 August 1883 in Carter Co, KY and died on 15 October 1967 in Oskloosa, Mahaska Co, IA at age 84.
- + 522 F vi. **Eva E. Wilcox** was born in February 1890 in Carter Co, KY and died in Probably Iowa.
- + 523 M vii. **Harry Berniece Wilcox** was born in November 1894 in Carter, Carter Co, KY and died in April 1965 in IA at age 70.
Harry married **Juliette Dasher** [MRIN: 61853] (d. September 1985).
- + 524 F viii. **Mary C. Wilcox** was born in June 1897 in Carter, Carter Co, KY and died on 24 May 1969 in Boyd, Carter Co, KY at age 71.
Mary married **Dallas C. Fraley** [MRIN: 61858] (d. 25 August 1984).

299. Hamilton Hardin Wilcox, Phycsian/ Surgeon (*Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1849 in NC and died on 10 December 1925 in Hot Springs, Fall River, SD at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- Name: Called HAM and may have gone by WILCOX
- He appeared on the census on 12 July 1860 in Dist 1, Pike Co, KY. H H WILCOX age

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

11 NC living with his parents

dwelling 186

11 Aug 2011 Dorthy GRISSOM MACK

- He appeared on the census on 16 April 1910 in Hot Springs, Ward 3, Fall River Co, SD. Hamilton H WILCOX age 59 NC Physcion/Surgeon
Lura H age 28 MN m3 1 child Nurse
Richard H age 1 SD
living at State Soldiers Home
11 Aug 2011 Dorthy GRISSOM MACK
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Hot Springs, Fall River, SD. Hamilton H WILCOX age 69 NC Physician
Lura H age 38 MN Nurse
Richard H age 10 SD
dwelling 2 at State Soldiers Home
11 Aug 2011 Dorthy GRISSOM MACK
- He appeared on the census on 2 June 1900 in Albert Lea, Ward 1, Freeborn Co, MN. Ham H WILCOX Dec 1852 NC Physician
Mary April 1854 OH m25 3 children 3 living
Leslie Oct 1876 KY Student , medical
Jessie Jan 1878 MN Teacher
Gussie Jan 1878 MN Teacher
William JENSEN June 1877 MN servant
THORSEN, Emma May 1862 Norway Nurse
RASMUSSEN Julia March 1863 MN m6 years 2 children patient
CARR, William Sept 1875 IA patient farm labor
dwelling 49
11 Aug 2011 Dorthy GRISSOM MACK

Hamilton married **Mary Ellen Abbott** [MRIN: 7890]. Mary was born on 19 April 1854 in OH and died on 3 May 1905 in Albert Lea, Freeborn Co, MN at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 525 M i. **Frank Leslie Wilcox** was born on 5 October 1876 in Carter Co, KY.
- + 526 F ii. **Gussie Leigh Wilcox, (Twin)** was born on 22 January 1878 in Freeborn Co, MN.
- + 527 F iii. **Jesse Grant Wilcox, (Twin)** was born on 22 January 1878 in Freeborn Co, MN.

Hamilton next married **Lura B** [MRIN: 61190] after 3 May 1905 in Hot Springs, Fall River, SD. Lura was born in 1892 in MN.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 528 M i. **Richard H Wilcox** was born in 1909 in Hot Springs, Fall River, SD.

300. William Wilcox (*Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in February 1852 in KY and died on 22 April 1930 in Pike, Carter Co, KY at age 78.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 12 July 1860 in Dist 1, Pike Co, KY. William WILCOX age 9 KY living with his parents dwelling 186
11 Aug 2011 Dorthy GRISSOM MACK
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Clarkesville, Butler Co, IA. William M. Wilcox age 28 KY Mechanic
Ellen F. age 27 KY
Lulu age 3 KY
Laura age 1 KY
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 15 June 1900 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY. William Wilcox Feb 1852 KY farmer
Anna B. March 1877 KY m2 no children
Effie Dec 1881 KY
Lottie March 1884 KY
Bertha July 1886 KY
Mae Dec 1888 KY
Virginia Nov 1894 KY
HARRIS, Joseph Feb 1875 KY single servant works on farm dwelling 201
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 4 May 1910 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY. William Wilcox age 58 KY m2 farmer
Anna age 33 KY m1 m10 3children 3 living
Virgia age 15 KY
William H age 9 KY
Jena age 7 KY
Jesse H age 4/12 KY
dwelling 241
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in January 1920 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY. William Wilcox age 67 KY owns farmer
Annie age 42 KY
Mabel age 8 KY
Samuel age 6 KY
Paul age 4 5/12 KY
Frank age 2 3/12
dwelling 16
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 2 April 1930 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY. Bill Wilcox age 78 KY farmer
Annie age 53 KY
Sam age 16 KY farm labor
Paul age 14 KY

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Frank age 12 KY
Allen age 10 KY
dwelling 6 on Deer Creek Rd
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He died on 22 April 1930 in Pike, Carter Co, KY. William Wilcox Death Date: 22 Apr 1930 Death Location: Carter Age: 78 Gender: Male Ethnicity: White Birth Date: 10 Feb 1852 Birth Location: Pike, Kentucky Spouse's Name: Anna Wilcox Father's Name: Samuel Wilcox Father's Birth Location: North Carolina Mother's name: Barbara Horick Mother's Birth Location: North Carolina
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Infomation Gary Hodges: 15 February 2012.
*ntbl William "Bill" Wilcox Feb. 10, 1852 Pike County Kentucky, USA
Death: May 30, 1930 Carter County Kentucky, USA William "Bill" Wilcox was born on Robinson Creek, Pike Co., KY on February 10, 1852. He was a son of Samuel and Barbara (Houck) Wilcox. In 1893, William's older brother, Francis Marion Wilcox, wrote a journal in which he included the following humorous story regarding William's birth. The Wilcox family moved to Pike Co., KY in 1850 and for the next two years lived there on Shelby Creek. They "then moved to what is known as the Old Johnny Edwards place or High-House place. This house was made of hewn logs and was a full two stories high with an additional log structure used for a kitchen. There at this place, on or about February the 10th, 1852 our brother William was born and my blue game rooster met an untimely death that caused my tears to flow freely, yet brought me an appeaser in a silver quarter dollar presented to me by my Grandfather, Isaiah Wilcox. On account of this untimely taking of my game rooster and although paid for him, I could not relish our Bill or esteem him as a young baby brother for quite a while. Yet as time rolled on, we found our Bill to be a good boy and was glad that he had come to stay with us." When he was ten years old, William Wilcox moved with his family to Carter Co., KY, where they settled on Deer Creek. In 1875, William married first to Ellen Frances Heaberlin (1852-1895), a daughter of Samuel and Martha (Dickenson) Heaberlin. In about 1879, William and Ellen moved from Carter Co., KY to MN, where they remained for a short time before moving to Butler Co., IA by 1880. By 1881, William and Ellen moved back to Carter County, where he settled near his mother's home on Deer Creek. William remained there for the rest of his life. In 1895, his first wife died from tuberculosis, and in 1899, he married secondly to Anna D. Harris (1877-1941). Anna was a daughter of James A. and Elizabeth "Betty" (Salyers) Harris. Her brother, Joseph Harris, had married William Wilcox's oldest daughter, Lula, from his first marriage. William was a well-known carpenter and Holiness preacher in the Deer Creek area of Carter County. He died on May 30, 1930, at the age of 78. He was first buried in the Wilcox Cemetery on Deer Creek. In 1966, the graves from this cemetery were moved to East Carter County Memory Gardens, Grayson, KY. Family links: Parents: Samuel Wilcox (1821 - 1864) Barbara Houck Wilcox (1814 - 1893)*

William married **Ellen Frances Heaberlin** [MRIN: 61850] on 20 December 1875 in Carter Co, KY. Ellen was born in 1852 in VA and died in 1895 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY at age 43.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 20 December 1875, Carter Co, KY. Name: Ellen Heaberlin Age: 23 Est. Birth Year: abt 1852 Residence: Carter Spouse Name: William Wilcox Spouse Age: 23 Est. Spouse Birth Year: abt 1852 Spouse Birth Location: Carter Spouse Residence: Carter Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1875 Marriage Location: Carter County of Record: Carter
22 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 529 F i. **Lulu B, Wilcox** was born in 1877 in Carter Co, KY and died on 12 July 1898 in Carter, Carter Co, KY at age 21.
- + 530 F ii. **Laura Wilcox** was born in 1879 in MN and died on 23 April 1891 in Carter, Carter Co, KY at age 12.
- + 531 F iii. **Effie Wilcox** was born in December 1881 in KY.
- + 532 F iv. **Bertha Wilcox** was born in July 1886 in Carter Co, KY.
- + 533 F v. **Mae Wilcox** was born in December 1888 in Carter Co, KY.
- + 534 F vi. **Virginia Wilcox** was born in November 1894 in Carter Co, KY.

William next married **Deborah Ann Harris** [MRIN: 61851], daughter of **James Harris** and **Elizabeth Salyers**, on 12 August 1899 in Carter, Carter Co, KY. Deborah was born on 7 March 1877 in Carter Co, KY and died on 30 November 1941 in Willard, Carter Co, KY at age 64.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 30 November 1941 in Carter Co, KY. Name: Mrs Anna D Wilcox [Mrs Anna D Harriss] Death Date: 30 Nov 1941 Death Location: Carter Age: 65 Gender: Female Ethnicity: White Birth Date: 7 Mar 1876 Birth Location: Kentucky Father's Name: James Harriss Father's Birth Location: Virginia Mother's name: Elizabeth Salyers Mother's Birth Location: Virginia
22 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 535 M i. **William Hamilton Wilcox** was born in July 1900 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY and died in January 1973 in Hot Springs, Fall River, SD at age 72.
- + 536 F ii. **Lena Wilcox** was born in July 1902 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY and died in October 1982 in Hot Springs, Fall River, SD at age 80.
- + 537 F iii. **Jean Wilcox** was born in 1903 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY.
- + 538 M iv. **Jesse Howard Wilcox** was born in January 1909 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY and died in October 1917 in Carter Co, KY at age 8.
- + 539 F v. **Mabel E. Wilcox** was born on 22 December 1911 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY.
Mabel married **Buell Arthur Robinson** [MRIN: 62064] (d. May 1977).
- + 540 M vi. **Samuel R. Wilcox** was born in October 1913 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY.
- + 541 M vii. **Paul Edward Wilcox** was born on 23 November 1915 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY.
- + 542 M viii. **Frank Leslie Wilcox** was born on 29 September 1917 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY and died on 2 July 1993 in Grayson, Carter Co, KY at age 75.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

+ 543 M ix. **Herbert Allen Wilcox** was born in January 1920.

301. Daniel Boone Wilcox (*Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1856 in Pike Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1897 in Living In Carter Co, KY.
- He appeared on the census on 12 July 1860 in Dist 1, Pike Co, KY. Boon WILCOX age 4 KY living with his parents dwelling 186
11 Aug 2011 Dorthy GRISSOM MACK

302. Samuel V. Wilcox (*Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1859 in Pike Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 12 July 1860 in Dist 1, Pike Co, KY. Samuel WILCOX age 1 KY living with his parents dwelling 186
11 August 2011 Dorthy GRISSOM MACK

303. Sidney Houck (*Sydney Cindy Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1846.

304. Samuel Houck (*Sydney Cindy Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1848.

305. George Houck (*Sydney Cindy Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born after 1850.

306. Isaiah Houck (*Sydney Cindy Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born after 1850.

307. Frances Houck (*Sydney Cindy Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in July 1850.

308. Barbara Houck (*Sydney Cindy Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1852.

309. William Houck (*Sydney Cindy Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 27 March 1856.

310. Samuel Mullins (*Nancy Matilda Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born after 1850 in Dir Line Greg Greene Submitted By Jennie Mason.

Samuel married **Polly Mullins, Mrs** [MRIN: 31562] after 1870. Polly was born in 1850 in

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Maiden Name Unk.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 544 M i. **Tandy Wilson Mullins** was born after 1870 in Dir Line Greg Greene Submitted By Jennie Mason.
Tandy married **Sabra Ethel Greer** [MRIN: 31611].

311. Ellen Miller (*Martha Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 22 May 1869 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 6 March 1937 in Ashe Co, NC at age 67.

Ellen married **Larkin Monroe Ray** [MRIN: 61879]. Larkin was born in January 1864 and died on 30 April 1936 in Ashe Co, NC at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 30 April 1936 in Todd, Ashe Co, NC. Name: Larkin Monroe Ray Gender: Male Race: White Age: 72 Birth Date: 4 Jan 1864 Birth Place: Todd, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 30 Apr 1936 Death Location: Todd, Ashe Spouse's Name: Ellen Miller Ray Father's Name: Jesse Ray Mother's name: Nancy Hardon 27 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 545 M i. **Delaun Lee Ray** was born on 5 May 1902 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 3 February 1960 in Ashe Co, NC at age 57.
Delaun married **Cleo Bessie Wilcox** [MRIN: 61877] (d. 9 May 1992).
- + 546 F ii. **Mattie A. Ray** was born on 29 May 1904 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 27 September 1979 in Ashe Co, NC at age 75.
Mattie married **Samuel Wilcox** [MRIN: 61928] (d. December 1973).
- + 547 M iii. **William Arlie Ray** was born on 30 January 1891 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 13 March 1958 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC at age 67.
William married **Callie M. Parsons** [MRIN: 63285] (d. 23 June 1925) before 1916 in Ashe Co, NC.
William next married **Carrie Lena Trivett** [MRIN: 63280] (d. 6 April 1934) on 27 July 1925 in Ashe Co, NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 460)

William next married **Zora Lougretha Parsons** [MRIN: 63291] (d. 3 March 1989) in 1943.

312. Mary Louisa Greer (*James J.*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1856 in Ashe Co, NC.

313. Monroe Greer (*James J.*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1860 in Pike Co, KY.

314. James W. Greer (*James J.*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in September 1862 in Pike Co, KY.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 17 June 1880 in District 96, Pikeville, Pike Co, KY.
James Greer age 17 KY works farm living with his parents
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- James Greer Sept 1862 KY
Jane April 1868 KY no children
dwelling 476 living with his parents
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

James married **Jane Greer, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61691]. Jane was born in April 1868 in Pike Co, KY.

315. Henrietta Greer (*James J.⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1866 in Pike Co, KY.

316. Burton Meade, (Stepson) (*James J.⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1906 in Pike Co, KY.

317. Satre Greer (*Isaac⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1852 in Ashe Co, NC.

318. Mary Greer (*Isaac⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1854 in Ashe Co, NC.

319. Martha Greer (*Isaac⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1856 in Ashe Co, NC.

320. Frances Greer (*Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in November 1885 in Pike Co, KY.

321. Marcus De Lafayette Greer (*Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in February 1860 in Pike Co, KY and died on 20 September 1935 in Myra, Pike Co, KY at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 3 June 1880 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.
Marquis D. Greer age 20 KY farmer
Drucilla age 19 KY
Crittendon 2m KY
dwelling 2
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 22 June 1900 in Magisterial District 2, Pike Co, KY. M
D L Greer Dec 1859 NC farmer
Drucilla Dec 1850 KY m21 ll children 11 living
Joseph Nov 1881 KY
Morgan April 1883
Frances Oct 1884

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Creed C Sept 1886
Sarah E Feb 1889
Jessie March 1891 Dau
Florence Jan 1893
Mary A. Dec 1894
McKinley Aug 1896
George Dewey Sept 1898
all childrn born in Pike Co, KY
dwelling 117
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census on 15 April 1910 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY. Lafayette M D Greer age 50 KY
Drusilla age 49 KY m30 14 children 12 living
Creed C. age 23 KY
Minerva J age 19 KY
Maud F age 17 KY
Marcus M age 13 KY
Dewey G age 11 KY
Bessie P age 9 KY
Elsie C age 6 KY
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 7 January 1920 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.
Lafayette Greer age 60 KY salesman clerk
Drusilla age 59 KY
Dewey age 21 KY
Pearl age 19 KY
Elsie age 16 KY
dwelling 63
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in April 1930 in District 2, Pike Co, KY. Marquis D L Greer
KY ows 10,000
Drusilla age 69 KY
George D age 31 KY
Janice age 4 3/12 KY granddaughter
Warnell age 27/12 KY granddaughter
dwelling 1
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 20 September 1935 in Pike Co, NC. Name: M D L Greer
[Marquis De Lafayette Greer] <javascript:TGN.Ancestry.Search.Orem.DoOrem
(1471105)>Death Date: 20 Sep 1935 Death Location: Pike Age: 75 Gender: Male
Ethnicity: White Birth Date: 26 Dec 1859 Birth Location: Watauga, North Carolina
Spouse's Name: Drusilla Greer Father's Name: Levi Greer Father's Birth Location:
North Carolina Mother's Name: Almira Miller Mother's Birth Location: North Carolina
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Marcus married **Drucilla Mullins** [MRIN: 61702], daughter of **Smith Mullins** and **Sally Craft**, on 15 May 1879 in Pike Co, KY. Drucilla was born on 4 December 1860 in Robinson Creek, Pike Co, KY and died on 12 November 1935 in Myra, Pike Co, KY at age 74.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 15 May 1879, Pike Co, KY. **arriages, 1851-1900**
<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=4428&enc=1>>
about Drucilla Mullins
ntblName:M. D. L. Greerntbl Spouse:Drucilla Mullinsntbl Marriage Date:15 May 1879ntbl County:Pikentbl State:KY

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 12 November 1935 in Myra, Pike Co, KY. Name: Drusilla Greer [Drusilla Mullins] Death Date: 12 Nov 1935 Death Location: Pike Age: 74 Gender: Female Ethnicity: White Birth Date: 4 Dec 1860 Birth Location: Pike, Kentucky Spouse's Name: M D L Greer Father's Name: Smith Mullins Father's Birth Location: Letcher, Kentucky Mother's Name: Sally Craft Mother's Birth Location: Letcher, Kentucky
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 548 M i. **Levi Crittendon Greer** was born on 27 March 1880 in Myra, Pike Co, KY and died on 11 April 1961 in Stanford, Lincoln Co, KY at age 81.
Levi married **Lurena Burke** [MRIN: 61703] (d. October 1974) in 1897 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 549 M ii. **Joseph Jerome Greer** was born in November 1881 in Myra, Pike Co, KY and died on 4 August 1908 in Pike Co, KY at age 26.
Joseph married **Minnie Dell Burke** [MRIN: 61709] (d. December 1975).
- + 550 M iii. **Morgan L. Greer** was born in April 1883 in Pike Co, KY and died on 19 April 1952 in Letcher, Letcher Co, KY at age 69.
Morgan married **Cosby Mullins** [MRIN: 61707] on 26 November 1903 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 551 M iv. **Frances Greer** was born in October 1884 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 552 M v. **Creed C. Greer** was born in September 1886 in Pike Co, KY.
Creed married someone.
- + 553 F vi. **Sarah E. Greer** was born in February 1889 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 554 F vii. **Jessie Greer** was born in March 1891 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 555 F viii. **Florence Greer** was born in January 1893 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 556 F ix. **Mary A. Greer** was born in December 1894 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 557 M x. **McKinley Greer** was born in August 1896 in Pike Co, KY.
McKinley married **Lily Greer, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61706] in 1918 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 558 M xi. **George Dewey Greer** was born in September 1898 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 559 F xii. **Bessie P. Greer** was born in 1901 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 560 F xiii. **Elsie C. Greer** was born in 1904 in Pike Co, KY.

322. Isaac Newton Greer (*Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in February 1865 in Pike Co, KY and died on 24 April 1957 in

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Waynesburg, Lincoln Co, KY at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 3 June 1880 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY. Isaac Newton Greer age 15 KY farm labor dwelling 14 living with his father
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 6 June 1900 in Magisterial District 2, Pike Co, KY. Isaac N. Greer Feb 1865 KY farmer
Nancy March 1875 KY m14 6 children 4 living
Calvin U. Oct 1889 KY
Cuthbert March 1892 KY
Lenora Dec 1894 KY
Roy Jan 1897 KY
dwelling 106
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 16 April 1910 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY. Newton I. Greer age 44 KY farmer
Gertrude age 22 KY
Calvin age 20 KY teaching
Gerome C. age 18 KY farm labor
Nora J age 14 KY
Roy L age 11 KY farm labor
Albert W. age 4 KY
Eddie W age 2 KY
Victory J age 5/12 KY
dwelling 20
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He died on 24 April 1957 in Waynesburg, Lincoln Co, KY. Name: Isaac N Greer Death Date: 24 Apr 1957 Death Place: Lincoln Age: 92 Residence: Lincoln Volume: 26 Certificate: 12716
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

Isaac married **Nancy Adington** [MRIN: 61699] on 16 September 1885 in Pike Co, KY. Nancy was born in March 1875 in Pike Co, KY and died after 6 June 1900 in Elkhorn, Pike Co, KY.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 16 September 1885, Pike Co, KY. Name: Isaac N. Greer Spouse: Nancy A. Adington Marriage Date: 16 Sep 1885 County: Pike State: KY
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 561 M i. **Calvin U. Greer** was born in October 1889 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 562 M ii. **Gerome Cuthbert Greer** was born in March 1892 in Upper Elkhorn Creek,

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Pike Co, KY.

Gerome married **Lucilla** [MRIN: 61701] in 1914 in Pike Co, KY.

- + 563 F iii. **Lenora Greer** was born in December 1894 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.
- + 564 M iv. **Roy L. Greer** was born in January 1897 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.

Isaac next married **Gertrude Vanover** [MRIN: 61700] on 29 April 1904 in Pike Co, KY.
Gertrude was born in 1897 in Pike Co, KY.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 29 April 1904, Pike Co, KY. Name: Isaac Greer Age: 35 Est. Birth Year: abt 1869 Birth Location: Pike Residence: Pike Spouse Name: Gertrude Vanover Spouse Age: 17 Est. Spouse Birth Year: abt 1887 Spouse Birth Location: Letcher Spouse Residence: Pike Marriage Date: 29 Apr 1904 Marriage Location: Pike County of Record: Pike
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 565 M i. **Albert W. Greer** was born in 1906 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.
- + 566 M ii. **Eddie W. Greer** was born in 1908 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.
- + 567 M iii. **Victor J. Greer** was born in January 1910 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

323. John Ulysses Greer (*Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in May 1867 in Pike Co, KY and died in February 1972 in Myra, Pike Co, KY at age 104.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 June 1900 in Magisterial District 2, Pike Co, KY. John Greer May 1867 KY farmer
Mintie Jan 1868 KY m9 2 children 2 living
Emory Feb 1891 KY
Maggie 1900 KY
dwelling 92
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 18 April 1910 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY. Ulysses J. Greer age 42 KY farmer
Minta age 41 KY m19 5 children 5 living
Maggie A. age 10 KY
Oscar C age 5 KY
Icy L age 4 KY
Ella D age 1 5/12 KY
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 7 January 1920 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY. John Greer age 52 KY farmer
Emery age 26 KY farming

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Oscar age 18 KY

Joy age 13 KY

Ella age 11 KY

dwelling 75 (brother of Marquis D L Greer)

30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in April 1930 in District 2, Pike Co, KY. John Greer age 62 KY wd farmer
Ella age 20 KY daughter
dwelling 6
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 2 February 1972 in Pike Co, KY. Name: John U Greer Death Date: 2 Feb 1972 Death Place: Pike Age: 104 Residence: Pike Volume: 10 Certificate: 4916
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- SS Death Info: 15 February 1972, Myra, Pike Co, KY. Name: John U. Greer SSN: 403-16-5157 Last Residence: 41549 Myra, Pike, Kentucky, United States of America Born: 25 May 1867 Died: 15 Feb 1972 State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951)
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

John married **Minta M. Mullins** [MRIN: 61705]. Minta was born in January 1868 in Robinson Creek, Pike Co, KY.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1870 in District 9, Pike Co, KY PO Robinson Creek. Hiram Mullins
with Mary M age 1 on this census. Guessing that this is the Mary M. Mullins that married John Ulysses Greer.

30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 568 M i. **Emory Greer** was born in February 1891 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 569 F ii. **Maggie Greer** was born in April 1900 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 570 M iii. **Oscar C. Greer** was born on 23 November 1904 in Pike Co, KY and died on 6 January 1991 in Myra, Pike Co, KY at age 86.
Oscar married **Lourena Greer** [MRIN: 61714].
- + 571 F iv. **Icy L. Greer** was born in 1906 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 572 F v. **Joy Greer** was born in 1907 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 573 F vi. **Ella D. Greer** was born in 1909 in Pike Co, KY.

324. Leroy Greer (*Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (Grier)

¹) was born in March 1870 in Pike Co, KY.

325. Nancy B. Greer (*Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (Grier)

¹) was born in 1874 in Pike Co, KY.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

326. Florence Angeline Greer (*Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1876 in Pike Co, KY.

327. Franklin Mark Greer (*Mary Greer⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 6 January 1870 in Pike Co, KY and died on 7 May 1954 in Mabel, Watauga Co, NC at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 7 May 1954 in Mabel, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Franklin Mark Greer
Gender: Male Race: White Age: 84 Birth Date: 6 Jan 1870 Birth Place: Pike, Kentucky,
United States Death Date: 7 May 1954 Death Location: Mabel, Watauga Father's
Name: Phillip Greer Mother's Name: Mary Greer Residence: Mabel, Watauga, North
Carolina
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

328. Nancy Greer (*Mary Greer⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*)
was born in 1873 in Pike Co, KY.

329. Andrew J. Greer (*Mary Greer⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*)
was born in March 1875 in Pike Co, KY.

330. Cicero W. Greer (*Mary Greer⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*)
was born in January 1878 in Pike Co, KY.

331. Isaac G. Greer (*Mary Greer⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*)
was born in 1882 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 20 May 1910 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Isaac G.
Greer age 28 NC teacher living with his parents
dwelling 239
29 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

332. Alice M. Greer (*Mary Greer⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*)
was born in September 1884 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

333. Thomas M. Greer (*Mary Greer⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*)
was born in July 1888 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

334. Harrison Franklin Greer (*Mary Greer⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*)
was born in October 1892 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 2 July 1900 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Harrison F.
Greer Oct 1892 NC living with his parents
dwelling 91

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Harrison is found living with his parents on the 1910 and 1920 census in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Didnot search for 1930 census on Harrison.
29 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

335. William Alfred Houck (*Charlotte 'Lottie' Greer, (Father not known)⁴, Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter)³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in April 1861 in Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1933 in Ashe Co, NC at age 72.

William married **Barbara Catherine Greer** [MRIN: 61920], daughter of **Solomon Peter Greer** and **Mary Houck**, in 1878 in Ashe Co, NC. Barbara was born in August 1857 in Ashe Co, NC and died in November 1918 in Ashe Co, NC at age 61.

336. Nancy Elizabeth Houck (*Temperance Tatum Greer⁴, Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter)³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in March 1853 in Ashe Co, NC and died in May 1949 in Ashe Co, NC at age 96.

Nancy married **William Kelly Greer, Rev.** [MRIN: 61918], son of **Solomon Peter Greer** and **Mary Houck**, on 7 October 1872 in Ashe Co, NC. William was born in October 1852 in Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1919 in Ashe Co, NC at age 66.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 574 F i. **Belle Victoria Greer** was born in September 1881 in Ashe Co, NC and died in August 1964 in Ashe Co, NC at age 82.
Belle married **William Thomas Wilcox** [MRIN: 61914] (d. July 1969) before 1899 in Ashe Co, NC.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 502)

337. Barbara Jane Houck (*Temperance Tatum Greer⁴, Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter)³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 26 December 1855 in Ashe Co, NC and died in October 1951 in Ashe Co, NC at age 95.

Barbara married **John H. Gentry** [MRIN: 61925] on 8 October 1872 in Ashe Co, NC by Thomas Ray, Justice of Peace. John was born in November 1848 in Ashe Co, NC and died in April 1914 in Ashe Co, NC at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 575 M i. **John Barton Gentry** was born in March 1874 in Ashe Co, NC and died in October 1966 in Ashe Co, NC at age 92.
- + 576 M ii. **William N. Gentry** was born in August 1876 in Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1960 in Ashe Co, NC at age 84.
- + 577 F iii. **Naoma E. Gentry** was born in November 1879 in Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1881 in Ashe Co, NC at age 1.
- + 578 M iv. **Troy General Gentry** was born in July 1882 in Ashe Co, NC and died in September 1967 in Ashe Co, NC at age 85.
- + 579 M v. **Charles Wesley Gentry** was born in April 1885 in Ashe Co, NC and died in November 1960 in Ashe Co, NC at age 75.
- + 580 F vi. **Beulah Gertrude Gentry** was born in July 1892 in Ashe Co, NC and died in April 1971 in Ashe Co, NC at age 78.
- + 581 M vii. **Norman Francis Gentry** was born in May 1888 in Ashe Co, NC and died in

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

April 1981 in Ashe Co, NC at age 92.

+ 582 M viii. **Clyde Gentry** was born in April 1895 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 27 May 1983 in Ashe Co, NC at age 88.

338. Eliza M. Younce (*Isaac Younce*⁴, *Charlotte Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1846 in Ashe Co, NC.

339. George W. Younce (*Isaac Younce*⁴, *Charlotte Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1848 in Ashe Co, NC.

340. Rebecca Louisa Younce (*Isaac Younce*⁴, *Charlotte Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in July 1850 in Ashe Co, NC.

341. James L. J. Younce (*Isaac Younce*⁴, *Charlotte Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1853 in Ashe Co, NC.

342. Jonathan E. Younce (*Isaac Younce*⁴, *Charlotte Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1858 in Ashe Co, NC.

343. Malinda Beshears (*Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1842 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

344. Martha Beshears (*Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in 1844 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 31 July 1850 in Wilkes Co, NC. Martha Beshears age 6 NC living with her parents
dwelling 356
1 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She appeared on the census in 1860 in Upper Division, Wilkes Co, NC Jobs Cabin. Martha Beshears age 15 NC living with parents
dwelling 534
1 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

345. Clarissa Catherine Beshears (*Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born on 28 July 1846 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC and died on 28 September 1943 in Elk, Ashe Co, NC at age 97.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 28 September 1943 in Elk, Ashe Co, NC. Name: Catherine C Beshears Church
[Catherine C Beshears Beshears] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 97 Birth Date: 28 Jul 1846 Birth Place: Wilkes Death Date: 28 Sep 1943 Death Location: Elk, Ashe Spouse's Name: Dec Harrison Church Father's Name: Arron Beshears Mother's Name: Aley Owens Residence: Ladd, Ashe, North Carolina
2 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- She appeared on the census on 31 July 1850 in Wilkes Co, NC. Catharn Beshears age 3
NC living with parents
dwelling 356
1 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She appeared on the census in 1860 in Upper Division, Wilkes Co, NC Jobs Cabin.
Catharine Beshears age 12 NC living with parents
dwelling 534
1 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Clarissa married **Henry Harrison Church** [MRIN: 63395], son of **Alexander Church** and **Mary Eller**, on 9 March 1865 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC. Henry was born on 25 September 1835 in Wilkes Co, NC, died on 14 January 1897 in Pleasant Home, Wilkes Co, NC at age 61, and was buried in Millers Creek, Wilkes Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- Finda A Grave: 14 January 1897, Millers Creek, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Henry Harrison Church Birth Date: 5 Sep 1835 Age at Death: 61 Death Date: 14 Jan 1897 Burial Place: Millers Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>
24 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Harrison Church Tradgedy: <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/12161384/person/-322460797>

This website will give you the sad story of Henry Harrison Church. I tried to find the book regard Harrison Church Tradgedy but it is not available on line.

1 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 583 M i. **Thomas Aaron Church** was born on 6 January 1866 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 14 April 1928 in Iredell Co, NC at age 62.
Thomas married **Martha Ellen Blackburn** [MRIN: 63443] (d. 30 April 1911) on 18 February 1883 in Phillips Gap, Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 584 M ii. **William John Church** was born on 23 March 1867 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 28 September 1961 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 94.
- + 585 M iii. **Harrison L. D. Church** was born on 16 January 1870 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 18 October 1956 at age 86.
- + 586 M iv. **Calvin Horace G. Church** was born on 27 February 1872 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 11 April 1890 in Burke Co, NC at age 18.
- + 587 F v. **Aly Esther Church** was born on 7 March 1874 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 16 February 1960 at age 85.
- + 588 M vi. **Daniel Wellborn J. Church** was born on 19 May 1876 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 19 July 1964 at age 88.
- + 589 F vii. **Zora Carmella Church** was born on 8 November 1877 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 3 December 1973 in Blowing Rock, Watauga Co, NC at age 96.
- + 590 M viii. **Peter Church** was born in 1879 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 591 M ix. **Winfield Scott Church, Sr.** was born on 5 March 1879 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 23 January 1960 in Booneville, Yadkin Co, NC at age 80.
- + 592 F x. **Sallie Clarcy Church** was born on 18 June 1881 in Wilkes Co, NC and died

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- on 4 March 1969 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC at age 87.
- + 593 F xi. **Rebecca Lou Ellen Church** was born on 6 August 1883 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 13 November 1971 in Hickory, Catawba Co, NC at age 88.
 - + 594 F xii. **Nancy Elizabeth Church** was born on 1 April 1885 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 1 October 1907 at age 22.
 - + 595 F xiii. **Laura Church** was born on 23 February 1888 in Summit, Wilkes Co, NC and died on 11 July 1888 in Summit, Wilkes Co, NC.
 - + 596 F xiv. **Winnie Mae Church** was born on 22 May 1890 in Summit, Wilkes Co, NC, died on 19 February 1962 in Jefferson, Ashe Co, NC at age 71, and was buried in Yellow Hill Baptist Church Cem., Purlears, Wilkes Co, NC. Winnie married **Enoch Reeves Mikeal** [MRIN: 63441] (d. 10 June 1956) on 26 March 1905 in Wilkes Co, NC.

346. **John Beshears** (*Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*

¹) was born on 12 January 1850 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 29 September 1936 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 31 July 1850 in Wilkes Co, NC. John Beshears age 0 NC living with parents
dwelling 356
1 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Upper Division, Wilkes Co, NC Jobs Cabin. John Beshears age 10 NC living with parents
dwelling 534
1 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 23 July 1870 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC. John Beshears age 20 NC farmer 150
Selena age 21 NC
Henry Lee age 1 NC
Mary age 1/12 NC
dwelling 47 his father at dwelling 48
1 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in June 1880 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC Wilkesboro. John Beshears age 30 NC
Selena age 31 NC
Henry L. age 11 NC
Mary E. age 10 NC
William age 5 NC
THomas A. age 2 NC
Aley A. March 1880 NC
dwelling 60
1 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

John married **Selena Church** [MRIN: 63405], daughter of **William B. Church** and **Sally Lenderman**.. Selena was born on 14 February 1849 and died on 10 December 1900 at age 51.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 597 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Beshears** was born on 22 May 1870 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 30 May 1958 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC at age 88.
Mary married **Zachariah A. Greer** [MRIN: 63406] (d. 6 August 1940).
- + 598 M ii. **Henry Lee Beshears** was born in 1869 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 599 M iii. **William Beshears** was born in 1875 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 600 M iv. **Thomas A. Beshears** was born in 1878 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 601 F v. **Aley A. Beshears** was born in March 1880 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

347. William Beshears (*Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, *(Grier)*¹) was born in 1852 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

348. Scott Beshears (*Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, *(Grier)*¹) was born in 1855 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

349. Esley Beshears (*Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, *(Grier)*¹) was born in 1856 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

350. Aley Beshears (*Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, *(Grier)*¹) was born in 1859 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

351. Cornelius Beshears (*Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, *(Grier)*¹) was born in 1860 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 23 July 1870 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC
Wilkesboro. Cornelius Beshears age 10 NC living with parents
dwelling 48
1 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

352. Adelaide Owen (*Mary Owen*, *(Spinster)*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, *(Grier)*¹) was born on 8 March 1857 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC, died on 18 May 1930 in Parsonville, Wilkes Co, NC at age 73, and was buried in Purlear, Wilkes Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 11 August 1860 in Upper Division, Wilkes Co, NC
Jobs Cabin. Adelaide Owens age 3 NC living with her mother who is not wed
dwelling 927
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She died on 18 May 1930 in Parsonville, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Adelaide South
[Adelaide Beshears] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 73 Birth Date: 8 Mar 1857 Birth
Place: Wilkes, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 18 May 1930 Death Location:
Parsonville, Wilkes Father's Name: Arron Beshears Mother's Name: Owens
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- Finda A Grave: 18 May 1930, Purlear, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Adelaide Owens Powell
South Birth Date: 8 Mar 1857 Age at Death: 73 Death Date: 18 May 1930 Burial Place:
Purlear, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Adelaide married **John Martin Powell** [MRIN: 63409]. John was born in 1839 in Wilkes Co, NC and died in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1880 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC. John M. Powell age 41 NC
Adelaide age 23 NC
Mary E. age 4 NC
Lewis age 3 NC
Malinda age 1 NC
John M. age 1 month NC
Elizabeth Lewis age 56 NC sister
dwelling 127
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 602 F i. **Mary E. Powell** was born in 1876 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 603 M ii. **Lewis Powell** was born in June 1877 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 604 F iii. **Malinda Powell** was born in 1879 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 605 M iv. **John Martin Powell, Jr** was born in May 1880 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 606 F v. **Rachael Powell** was born in March 1883 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

Adelaide next married **Thomas South** [MRIN: 63410] before 1886 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC. Thomas was born in August 1864 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1900 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC. Thomas South
Aug 1864 NC farmer
Adelaide March 1857 NC
Louellen July 1886 NC
Alan L. April 1891 NC
Minnie B. April 1893 NC
Myrtie M. Nov 1896 NC
Louis W. Powell June 1877 step son
Martin Powell May 1880 NC step son
Rachael March 1883 NC step dau
dwelling 51
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 607 F i. **Louellen South** was born in July 1886 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 608 M ii. **Alan L. South** was born in April 1891 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 609 F iii. **Minnie B. South** was born in April 1893 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- + 610 F iv. **Myrtle M. South** was born in November 1896 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

353. William Owen (*Mary Owen, (Spinster)*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in March 1860 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 11 August 1860 in Upper Division, Wilkes Co, NC Jobs Cabin. William Owens age 6/12 NC living with his mother dwelling 927
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC. William Owen is not on this census record with his mother and sister Adelaide.
Unable to identify him on any other census.
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

354. Alice Owen (*Phillip Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1859 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 11 August 1860 in Upper Division, Wilkes Co, NC Jobs Cabin. Alice Owens age 1 NC living with her parents dwelling 925 his father in dwelling 926
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

355. Enoch F. Jones (*Hiram Jones*⁴, *Frances Greer*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1849 in NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 9 September 1850 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN PO Trade. Enoch F. Jones age 1 NC living with his parents dwelling 9
6 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

356. Elizabeth C Jones (*Hiram Jones*⁴, *Frances Greer*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1851 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

357. Francis L. Jones (*Hiram Jones*⁴, *Frances Greer*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1852 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

358. John C. Jones (*Hiram Jones*⁴, *Frances Greer*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1856 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

359. Martha E. Jones (*Hiram Jones*⁴, *Frances Greer*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1859 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

360. Sarah E. Jones (*Hiram Jones*⁴, *Frances Greer*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹)

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

¹) was born in October 1862 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN and died in February 1927 in Preston, King Co, WA at age 64.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in June 1880 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN. Sarah E. Greer age 18 TN living with her brother William G. Jones age 16 who is head of house. Sarah is living with her parents on the 1870 census and is age 8.
Sallie C. Greer age 1 TN
dwelling 73
6 Jan 2012 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- She appeared on the census in January 1920 in Preston, King Co, WA. Sara E. Fritts age 58 TN wd
Everett age 21 NE truck driver saw mill
dwelling 112
6 Jan 2012 Dorothy Grissom Mack

Sarah married **George Greer, (Not Documented)** [MRIN: 61987] on 6 December 1877 in Johnson Co, TN. George was born in 1858 in TN.

Noted events in his life were:

- Information: 6 January 2012. I am unable to find anything that documents a George Greer as the husband of Sarah E. Jones who is on the 1880 census living in the home of her brother William G. Jones
and is listed as Sarah E. Greer along with Sallie C. Greer age 1 (her daughter). She marries George Fritts.

Dorothy Grissom Mack

The child from this marriage was:

+ 611 F i. **Sallie C. Greer** was born in 1879 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

Sarah next married **George A. Fritts** [MRIN: 61986] in 1882 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN. George was born in April 1850 in TN and died on 23 December 1920 in WA at age 70.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 1882, Johnson City, Washington Co, TN. Name: George Washington Fritts
Gender: Male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1850 Spouse Name: Sarah E. Jones Spouse
Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1862 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1
6 Jan 2012 Dorothy Grissom Mack

Noted events in his life were:

- Information: 6 January 2012. I cannot find any death information regard George A. Fritts b April 1850. On the Jan 1920 Census for Preston, King Co, Wa Sarah E. Fritts (Jones, Greer) is wd and head of house with son Everett living with her.

Dorothy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- He appeared on the census in June 1900 in Ionia, Dixon Co, NE PO Newcastle. George Fritts April 1850 TN farmer
Sarah E. Oct 1862 TN m18 7 children 7 living
Conley Oct 1883 TN
Frank B Aug 1886 NE
Ruben H. Dec 1889 NE
Charles E March 1892 NE
Monroe S July 1894 NE
Everett M Feb 1898 NE
dwelling 145
6 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in March 1910 in Aneas, Okanogan Co, WA. George A. Fritts age 60 TN
Sarah E. age 48 8 children 7 living
Frank B age 23 NE
Rueben H. age 24 NE
Charles C. age 18 NE
Marion F. age 16 NE
Everett M. age 12 NE
6 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 612 M i. **Conley Fritts** was born in October 1883 in NE.
- + 613 M ii. **Frank B. Fritts** was born in August 1886 in NE.
- + 614 M iii. **Rueben H. Fritts** was born in December 1889 in NE.
- + 615 M iv. **Charles E. Fritts** was born in May 1892 in NE..
- + 616 M v. **Monroe S. Fritts** was born in July 1894 in NE.
- + 617 M vi. **Everett M. Fritts** was born in February 1898 in Ionia, Dixon Co, NE.

361. William G. Jones (*Hiram Jones⁴, Frances Greer³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1864 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1880 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN. William G. Jones age 16 TN farmer
Hiram S. age 14 TN brother
Sarah E Greer age 18 TN sister
Sallie C age 1 TN niece
Isaac Hodge age 21 TN farm hand
dwelling 73
6 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

362. Hiram S. Jones (*Hiram Jones⁴, Frances Greer³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1866 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1880 in Dist 9, Johnson Co, TN. Hiram S. Jones age 14 TN living with his brother William G. Jones who is head of house. He is with his parents in the 1870 census.
dwelling 73
6 Jan 2012 Dorothy Grissom Mack

363. Martha V. Greer (*Jesse F.⁴, Joshua³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 29 April 1860 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC.

364. Sarah M. Greer (*Jesse F.⁴, Joshua³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 29 November 1861 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC and died on 26 February 1962 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC at age 100.

365. Cornelia L. Greer, Twin (*Hiram Lafayette⁴, Joshua³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1869 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC.

366. William L. Greer, Twin (*Hiram Lafayette⁴, Joshua³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1869 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC.

367. Ida L. Greer (*Hiram Lafayette⁴, Joshua³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1873 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC.

368. Thomas Greer (*Hiram Lafayette⁴, Joshua³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1876 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC.

369. Cora G. Greer (*Hiram Lafayette⁴, Joshua³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1879 in Kings Creek, Caldwell Co, NC.

370. Frances Caroline Wilson (*Caroline Nancy Greer⁴, Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 20 January 1851 and died after 8 January 1920 in living Bristol, Sullivan Co, TN.

Frances married **George Washington Osborne, Jr** [MRIN: 59089] on 6 January 1867 in Ashe Co, NC (NC Marriage Record). George was born in July 1846 in NC and died in 1927 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, TN at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 11 October 1870 in Laurel, Ashe Co, NC PO North Fork. George OSBORN age 23 NC farm labor 400pp
Frances C age 17 NC
living next door to her mother
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. George OSBORN age 32 NC Farmer
Frances age 27 NC
Miles age 4 NC
Leroy age 1 NC

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Mary GRAGG age 25 NC not legible occ

- He appeared on the census on 28 June 1900 in Civil Dist 5, Sullivan Co, TN. G W OSBORN July 1846 NC
 Frances C June 1851 NC
 Bishop B L Dec 1881 NC
 BascumW July 1887 NC
 Pearl E March 1890 NC
 William V July 1892 NC
 Mamie T Jan 1890 NC
 Mary BARR
- He appeared on the census on 19 April 1910 in Holston, Washington Co, VA. George W OSBORN age 63 NC Merchant General Store
 Frances C age 58 NC 9/7
 Pearl age 20 NC
 William age 17 NC
 Mamie age 14 NC
 Bruce Phillippi age 27 PA boarder
 Thomas McLAUGHLIN age 23 PA boarder
 W H GOODWIN age 28 TN boarder
- He appeared on the census on 8 January 1920 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, TN. George W OSBORNE age 73 NC gardner truck garden
 Frances C age 68 NC
 William V age 25 NC agent Real Estate
- Information: 22 July 2010. From Glenn HOLLIMAN, descendant: George Washington OSBORNE, Jr was a cattle trader, farmer, store owner, and believed to be a Methodist preacher. No, I did not know he married my grandparents in Afton, TN - new information and tends to confirm he was a Methodist preacher which I have somewhat doubted." Dorthy GRISSOM MACK.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 618 M i. **Miles Osborne** was born in 1876 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 619 M ii. **Leroy Osborne** was born in 1879 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 620 M iii. **Bishop B L Osborne** was born in December 1881 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 621 M iv. **Bascum W Osborne** was born in July 1887 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 622 F v. **Pearl E Osborne** was born in March 1890 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 623 M vi. **William V Osborne** was born on 22 July 1892 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC and died on 20 November 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA at age 76.
 William married **Katherine S Osborn, Mrs** [MRIN: 59090] before 1922 in Sullivan Co, TN.
- + 624 F vii. **Mayme T Osborne** was born in January 1896 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC and died in 1943 in prob Greeneville, Greene Co, TN at age 47.
 Mayme married **Charles Skelt Stansbery, Sr** [MRIN: 59091] (d. 1957) on

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

29 April 1914 in Greenville, Greene Co, TN.

371. Mary J Wilson (*Caroline Nancy Greer⁴, Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1852 in Ashe Co, NC.

372. John W Wilson (*Caroline Nancy Greer⁴, Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1855 in Ashe Co, NC.

373. Sarah M Wilson (*Caroline Nancy Greer⁴, Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1856 in Ashe Co, NC.

374. Martha E Wilson (*Caroline Nancy Greer⁴, Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1857 in Ashe Co, NC.

375. Robert B Wilson (*Caroline Nancy Greer⁴, Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1860 in Ashe Co, NC.

376. William A Wilson, The Rev (*Caroline Nancy Greer⁴, Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1861 in Wilson Cove, near Sutherland, Ashe Co, NC and died in 1951 at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- Information: 22 July 2010. Descendant Glenn HOLLIMAN has a blog with details of William A WILSON, The Rev. <http://fwosborne.blogspot.com/>. A beautiful website and should be visited by all who have any connection to Sarah BOONE WILCOXSON, the ancestral line of Glenn HOLLIMAN. Dorthy GRISSOM MACK

William married **Mary Amelia McClellan, Methodist Missionary** [MRIN: 59095]. Mary was born Private.

377. Doris Ella Shook (*Julia Elizabeth Greer⁴, Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 2 November 1896 in Watauga Co, NC.

Doris married **Lute B Stout** [MRIN: 54827]. Lute was born in 1893 in NC.

General Notes: 1920 Beech Mountain, Avery Co, NC
Doris STOUT age 23 NC married living with her parents Roby S SHOOK

1930 Beech Mountain, Avery Co, NC
Lute B STOUT age 37 NC Miner Coal Field
Doris E age 33 NC
living next door to her parents

378. Virgil Creates Shook (*Julia Elizabeth Greer⁴, Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 15 August 1898 in Watauga Co, NC.

379. Mamie Ann Shook (*Julia Elizabeth Greer⁴, Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 3 October 1900 in OK (Per 1910 Census).

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Mamie married **Howard McGuire** [MRIN: 54828], son of **Leander Webster McGuire** and **Nancy Louise Trivet**, Howard was born in 1880 in Watauga Co, NC.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 625 M i. **Frederick McGuire** was born in October 1917 in Watauga Co, NC and died in 20 Aug 2007 Living.

380. Clarence Thomas Shook, (Twin) (*Julia Elizabeth Greer⁴, Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1905 in Watauga Co, NC.

381. Mary Clara Shook, (Twin) (*Julia Elizabeth Greer⁴, Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1905 in Watauga Co, NC.

382. Lassie Leah Shook (*Julia Elizabeth Greer⁴, Andrew³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1909 in Watauga Co, NC.

383. George C. Greer (*Andrew Hugh⁴, Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1874 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

384. Charlotte L. Greer (*Andrew Hugh⁴, Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in February 1882 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

Charlotte married **Niley Thomas Byers** [MRIN: 63180].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 626 F i. **Vera Beatrice Byers** was born on 28 December 1910 in Watauga Co, NC.
Vera married **Iven E. Church** [MRIN: 63201] in 1929.

385. William P. Greer (*Andrew Hugh⁴, Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in October 1883 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

386. Monroe F. Greer (*Andrew Hugh⁴, Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in July 1886 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

387. Eugene L. Greer (*Andrew Hugh⁴, Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1891 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

388. Ivy C. Greer (*Andrew Hugh⁴, Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in September 1894 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

389. Hettie L. Greer (*Andrew Hugh⁴, Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in June 1897 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

390. Gertrude Dora Greer (*George⁴, Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 29 October 1888 in Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was born on 29 October 1888 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: Gertrude Dora Greer
Date of Birth: 29 Oct 1888 Gender: Female Race: White Birth County: Watauga

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Parent1 Name: George Greer Parent2 Name: Clarcie Isaacs Roll Number: B_C102_
66001 Volume: 9 Page: 161
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- She appeared on the census in 1910 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Gertie Greer age 21 NC living with her Uncle Phillip Greer dwelling 239
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

391. Bell Greer (*George⁴, Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in March 1890 in NC.

392. Myrtle Greer (*George⁴, Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in October 1894 in Pike Co, KY.

393. May Greer (*George⁴, Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in November 1896 in Pike Co, KY.

394. Elizabeth Greer (*George⁴, Franklin³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in September 1899 in Pike Co, KY.

395. George Robert Younce (*Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer⁴, Thomas³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 10 September 1871 in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC and died on 22 February 1939 in AL at age 67.

396. Ann Younce (*Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer⁴, Thomas³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in January 1875.

397. William C. Younce (*Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer⁴, Thomas³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in August 1876, died in 1925 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, TN at age 49, and was buried in 1925 in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 14 July 1900 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. William C. Younce Aug 1876 NC farmer
Eliza J. July 1871 NC
Juritte Dec 1894 NC
Orvis J. Oct 1895 NC
Thomas S. March 1900 NC
18 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 16 April 1910 in Beech Mountain, Watauga Co, NC. William C. Younce age 38 NC farmer
Eliza age 38 NC m2 11 years 7 children 7 living
Carl age 10 NC
Eli age 8 NC

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Fred age 6 NC
Elmer age 3 NC
Burris age 9/12 NC daughter
Trivette Julinett age 7 daughter
Trivette Ovis age 15
dwelling 2
18 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census on 10 January 1920 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, TN. William C. Younce age 44 NC farmer
Eliza age 48 NC
Karl age 19 NC labor plaining mill
Ed age 17 NC labor Empire Chair Co.
Fred age 15 NC
Elmer age 13 NC
Bernice age 11 NC
Thomas age 8 NC
Barnard age 6 NC
dwelling 138
18 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Finda A Grave: 1925, Zionville, Watauga Co, NC. Name: William C Younce Birth Date: 1876 Age at Death: 49 Death Date: 1925 Burial Place: Zionville, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>
18 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

William married **Eliza Jane Reece** [MRIN: 63167], daughter of **Isaac Valentine Reece** and **Juritta Proffit**, before December 1894. Eliza was born in July 1871 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 15 May 1955 at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 20 April 1930 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, TN. Eliza Younce age 54 NC
Elmer age 24 NC silk mill
Thomas age 19 NC silk mill
Bernard age 16 NC silk mill
Robert age 6 NC
Lucile age 20 NC dau in law silk Mill
Venice age 0 grandson
Josephine age 17 TN dau in law
Bernice Brooks age 21 NC dau silk mill
Howard Brooks age 21 VA son in law Silk Mill
Jana Vance age 17 NC roomer inspector Silk Mill
dwelling 359
18 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 627 F i. **Juritte Younce** was born in December 1894 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 628 M ii. **Orvis J. Younce** was born in October 1895 in Watauga Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- + 629 M iii. **Thomas Carl Younce** was born in March 1900 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 630 M iv. **Edie Younce** was born in 1902 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 631 M v. **Fred Younce** was born in 1904 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 632 M vi. **Elmer Younce** was born in 1907 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 633 F vii. **Bernice Younce** was born in August 1909 in Beech Mountain, Watauga Co, NC.
Bernice married **Howard Brooks** [MRIN: 63169].
- + 634 M viii. **Bernard Younce** was born in 1914 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 635 M ix. **Robert Younce** was born in 1924 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, TN.

398. George Washington Younce (*Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer⁴, Thomas³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in October 1878.

399. Henry Jefferson Younce (*Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer⁴, Thomas³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in August 1882 and died on 24 June 1974 at age 91.

400. Mary Younce (*Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer⁴, Thomas³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in September 1884.

401. Charles Luther Younce (*Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer⁴, Thomas³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in September 1886 in Watauga Co, NC and died in March 1965 in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC at age 78.

402. Sarah Jane Greer (*Newton⁴, Jesse Wilcox³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1865 in NC and died in Missouri City, Fort Bend Co, TX.

403. Alice Greer (*Newton⁴, Jesse Wilcox³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1868 in Watauga Co, NC.

404. Amanda A. Greer (*Newton⁴, Jesse Wilcox³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1868 in Watauga Co, NC.

405. Jasper Greer (*Newton⁴, Jesse Wilcox³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1869 in Watauga Co, NC.

406. Julia Ann Greer (*Newton⁴, Jesse Wilcox³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1871 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 22 March 1959 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 88.

407. Larkin Greer (*Newton⁴, Jesse Wilcox³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in July 1873 in Watauga Co, NC.

408. Albert Greer (*Newton⁴, Jesse Wilcox³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1875 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 21 September 1970 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 95.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

409. George W. Greer (*Sarah A. Winkler⁴, Mary Greer³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in October 1874 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 14 January 1955 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in District 131 Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.
George W. Greer Oct 1874 NC farmer
Lueasy Nov 1878 NC m7 4 children
Bertha E. Jan 1894 NC
Girthe E. Oct 1895 NC
Maggie R. Oct 1897 NC
James L April 1899 NC
dwelling 121 living next door to James C. Greer b Jan 1848 (Uncle)
26 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

George married **Lucretia Moore** [MRIN: 62124] before 1894 in Watauga Co, NC. Lucretia was born on 30 October 1881 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 30 November 1973 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 92.

410. Mary J. Greer (*James Calvin⁴, John³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1868 in Watauga Co, NC.

411. Allie Louella E. Greer (*James Calvin⁴, John³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1870 in Watauga Co, NC.

412. John W. Greer (*James Calvin⁴, John³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in May 1875 in Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC. John W. Greer age 5 NC living with his parents
dwelling 13
26 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1900 in District 131 Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. John W. Greer May 1875 NC day labor living with his parents
dwelling 124
26 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

413. Lucinda Greer (*James Calvin⁴, John³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1878 in Watauga Co, NC.

414. Adalaid M. Greer (*James Calvin⁴, John³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in January 1879 in Watauga Co, NC.

415. Joseph G. Greer (*James Calvin⁴, John³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in August 1880 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in District 131 Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. Joseph G. Greer Aug 1880 NC farm labor living with his parents dwelling 124
26 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

416. Crecie Greer (*James Calvin⁴, John³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in June 1885 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC.

417. Henry B. Greer (*James Calvin⁴, John³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in October 1886 in Elk, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in District 131 Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. Henry B. Greer Oct 1886 NC living with his parents dwelling 124
26 Feb 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

418. Howard McGuire (*Leander Webster McGuire⁴, Sarah 'Sally' Greer³, David Vincent², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1880 in Watauga Co, NC.

Howard married **Mamie Ann Shook** [MRIN: 54828], daughter of **Roby Spencer Shook** and **Julia Elizabeth Greer**., Mamie was born on 3 October 1900 in OK (Per 1910 Census).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 379)

419. Mary A. Greer (*Benjamin Franklin⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1868 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN and died on 11 November 1942 in Van Buren Co, AR at age 74.

Mary married **William Davenport** [MRIN: 63126]. William was born in 1860.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in May 1910 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. William Davenport age 50 TN
Mary age 45 TN
Daisy age 19 NC
Ollie age 16 NC
John age 14 NC
Dewey age 12 NC
Hazel age 9 NC
Julia age 6 NC
Surgia age 2
Benjamin F. Greer age 63 TN father in law dwelling 212
16 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

420. Martha E. Greer (*Benjamin Franklin⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)*

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

¹⁾ was born in October 1869 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

421. Hannah L. Greer (*Benjamin Franklin⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)*

¹⁾ was born in 1872 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

422. John M. Greer (*Benjamin Franklin⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)*

¹⁾ was born in 1874 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

423. Benjamin Carroll Greer (*Benjamin Franklin⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹⁾* was born in September 1876 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN and died in July 1966 in Eugene, Lane Co, Or at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 12 June 1900 in Civil District 9, Johnson Co, TN.
Benjamin C. Greer Sept 1876 TN farmer
Laura A. Nov 1878 TN
Hessie B. April 1899 TN
dwelling 114 his father dwelling 113
6 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Benjamin married **Laura A. Greer, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61989]. Laura was born in November 1878 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 636 F i. **Hessie B. Greer** was born in April 1899 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

424. Charles Alfred Greer (*Benjamin Franklin⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹⁾* was born on 7 December 1879 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN and died on 2 April 1955 in Sugar Cove, Watauga Co, NC at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 7 April 1930 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Charles Greer age 50 TN farmer
Alice age 46 NC
Minniedora age 20 NC
Helen age 17 NC
Rebecca age 80 NC mother
dwelling 62
16 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 2 April 1955 in NC. Name: Charles A Greer Age: 76 Date of Birth: 1879
Date of Death: 2 Apr 1955 Death State: North Carolina Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67
16 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 2 April 1955 in Sugar Cove, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Charles Alfred Greer
Gender: Male Race: White Age: 76 Birth Date: 7 Dec 1878 Birth Place: Johnson, Tennessee, United States Death Date: 2 Apr 1955 Death Location: Sugar Grove,

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Watauga Father's Name: Benjamin Franklin Greer Mother's Name: Rebecca Younce
Residence: Zionville, Watauga, North Carolina
16 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Charles married **Alice Greer, Mrs.** [MRIN: 63127]. Alice was born in 1884 in NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 637 M i. **Myron T. Greer** was born in 1904 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 638 F ii. **Mona Greer** was born in 1907 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 639 F iii. **Minnie Dora Greer** was born in 1910 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 640 F iv. **Helen Greer** was born in 1913 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

425. Ettie M. Greer (*Benjamin Franklin⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)*
¹) was born in June 1885 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

426. Maggie V. Greer (*Benjamin Franklin⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)*
¹) was born in December 1887 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

427. George M. Greer (*Benjamin Franklin⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)*
¹) was born in September 1890 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

428. John W. Wilcox (*Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)*
¹) was born in February 1876 in Ashe Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 13 February 1900 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC (Pine Swamp). John Wilcox Feb 1876 NC farmer living with his father
dwelling 18
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Dist 0030, Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. John Wilcox
age 34 NC living with his parents
dwelling 129
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

429. Elizabeth Lethia Wilcox (*Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in February 1868 in Ashe Co, NC.

430. William Benjamin Wilcox (*Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in October 1871 in Ashe Co, NC and died in March 1959 in Ashe Co, NC at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC (Pine Swamp).
Benjamin Wilcox age 39 NC
Vinia age 42 NC m2 m22 10/9
Claude age 17 NC

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Sallie age 14 NC
Virgie age 10 NC
Fannie age 8 NC
Maggie age 5 NC
Hannah age 2 NC
dwelling 130 Mill Creek Road his father at dwelling 129
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

William married **Vinia Baker** [MRIN: 61923] before 1890 in Ashe Co, NC. Vinia was born in February 1869 in Ashe Co, NC and died in September 1952 in Ashe Co, NC at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 641 M i. **Floyd Roby Wilcox** was born in 1890 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 29 March 1968 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC at age 78, and was buried in Crestwood Memorial Park, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC.
Floyd married **Mamie Walker** [MRIN: 61942] on 27 October 1908 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 642 M ii. **Claude Wilcox** was born in February 1893 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1973 in Ashe Co, NC at age 80.
Claude married **Maggie Phillips** [MRIN: 61927] (d. December 1953).
- + 643 M iii. **Samuel Wilcox** was born in January 1895 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1973 in Ashe Co, NC at age 78.
Samuel married **Mattie A. Ray** [MRIN: 61928] (d. 27 September 1979).
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 546)
- + 644 F iv. **Sarah Wilcox** was born in 1896 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1948 in Ashe Co, NC at age 52.
- + 645 F v. **Virgie Wilcox** was born in 1900 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 646 F vi. **Fannie Wilcox** was born in 1902 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 647 F vii. **Maggie Wilcox** was born in September 1904 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1980 in Ashe Co, NC at age 75.
Maggie married **Coy Alexander Goodman** [MRIN: 61929] (d. 22 February 1937).
- + 648 F viii. **Hannah Wilcox** was born in 1908 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 649 M ix. **Dempsey Lee Wilcox** was born on 30 May 1911 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 30 December 1966 in Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC at age 55.

431. Virginia America Wilcox (*Mary Elizabeth Greer*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in April 1871 in Ashe Co, NC.

Virginia married **William H. Moody** [MRIN: 61917] before December 1896 in Ashe Co, NC. William was born in November 1862 in Johnson Co, TN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1900 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC (Pine Swamp).
William H. Moody Nov 1862 TN farm labor
Virginia A. April 1873 NC
John A Dec 1886 NC
Samuel D. Jan 1895 NC

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Mathew M. Feb 1900 NC

Dwelling 18 living with his father in law Alvin Wilcox b July 1841

30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 650 M i. **John A. Moody** was born in December 1896 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 651 M ii. **Samuel D. Moody** was born in January 1895 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 652 M iii. **Mathew M. Moody** was born in February 1900 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

432. James M. Wilcox (*Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in May 1882 in Ashe Co, NC.

433. James Matthew Wilcox (*Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in May 1882 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1912 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in April 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC (Pine Swamp).
James Wilcox age 28 NC
Sarah age 22 NC 1 child
Gun age 1 NC
dwelling 133
31 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

James married **Sarah A. Jones** [MRIN: 61931] on 23 November 1907 in Ashe Co, NC. Sarah was born in 1885 in Watauga Co, NC and died in February 1934 in Rowan Co NC at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 653 M i. **Willard Glenn Wilcox** was born in August 1908 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 29 June 1957 in Kannapolis, Rowan Co NC at age 48, and was buried on 12 July 1957 in Carolina Memorial Park, Cabarrus, , NC.
Willard married **Carrie Etta Eagle** [MRIN: 61933] (d. December 2000).
- + 654 F ii. **Ora Lee Wilcox** was born in January 1911 in Todd, Ashe Co, NC and died on 14 May 1996 in Concord, Cabarrus Co, NC at age 85.
Ora married **James Vernon Dancy, Sr.** [MRIN: 61932] (d. 28 October 1978).

434. Frances Hester Wilcox (*Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in September 1896 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in October 1935 at age 39.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Hester Wilcox age 13 NC living with her parents
dwelling 129
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

435. Wiley Thomas Greer (*James⁴, Alexander³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*)

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

was born on 7 May 1876.

Wiley married **Alice Millie Shepherd** [MRIN: 54889].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 655 M i. **Baxtor Vinton Greer** was born on 21 March 1904.

Baxtor married **Mavis Faye Weaver** [MRIN: 54890].

436. David M. Greer (*Alexander⁴, Alexander³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)*

¹⁾ was born on 20 October 1862 in Johnson Co, TN and died on 24 April 1939 in Johnson Co, TN at age 76.

David married **Susanna Potter** [MRIN: 63200] on 25 February 1881 in Johnson Co, TN.

Susanna was born on 7 May 1861 in Johnson Co, TN and died 29 Feb 1921 in Johnson Co, TN.

437. Joseph G. Greer (*Benjamin Thomas⁴, William Samuel³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹⁾* was born in February 1881 in Johnson Co, TN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 14 June 1900 in Civil District 9, Johnson Co, TN. Joseph G. Greer Feb 1881 TN farmer living with his parents
dwelling 29
26 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Joseph Greer age 29
NC farmer
Ida age 25 TN m5 2 children 2 living
May age 4 NC
Homer age 4/12 NC
dwelling 117
26 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Union, Lucas Co, IA. Joseph Greer age 38 NC
farm labor
Ida age 32 TN
May age 13 NC
Homer age 10 TN
Ray age 7 AR
Dallas age 4 3/12 AR
Marie age 2 5/12 AR
Glen age 3/12 IA
dwelling 35
25 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 15 April 1930 in District 9, Johnson Co, TN. Joe G. Greer age 49 NC farmer
Ida L. age 44 TN
Homer age 20 TN
Raymond H. age 17 AR

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Dallas F. age 15 AR
Marie age 13 AR
Glen S. age 10 AR
Joseph A. age 7 IA
dwelling 154
26 July 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Joseph married **Ida L. Greer** [MRIN: 62954], daughter of **Alexander G. Greer** and **Rebecca Taylor**, on 20 December 1905 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC. Ida was born on 16 August 1879 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN and died on 24 January 1957 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 656 F i. **May Greer** was born in 1906 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 657 M ii. **Homer Greer** was born in 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 658 M iii. **Ray Greer** was born in 1907 in AR.
- + 659 M iv. **Dallas Greer** was born in 1916 in AR.
- + 660 F v. **Marie Greer** was born in 1918 in AR.
- + 661 M vi. **Glen Greer** was born in 1920 in Union, Lucas Co, IA.
- + 662 M vii. **Joseph A. Greer** was born in 1923 in Union, Lucas Co, IA.

438. Flora E. Greer (*Benjamin Thomas⁴, William Samuel³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in September 1887 in Johnson Co, TN.

439. Jesse E. Greer (*Benjamin Thomas⁴, William Samuel³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in March 1890 in Johnson Co, TN.

440. Mary McCorkle Greer (*Benjamin Thomas⁴, William Samuel³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 11 September 1892 in Johnson Co, TN and died in 1988 in Ashe Co, NC at age 96.

Mary married **George Sporgan Holman** [MRIN: 61873] on 14 October 1910 in Ashe Co, NC. George was born in April 1892 in Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1953 in Ashe Co, NC at age 60.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 663 F i. **Annie Mabel Holman** was born in April 1913 in Ashe Co, NC and died in September 1963 in Ashe Co, NC at age 50.
Annie married **Kermit Isaiah Wilcox** [MRIN: 61872].

441. Eliza E. Greer (*Benjamin Thomas⁴, William Samuel³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in January 1895 in Johnson Co, TN.

442. Octa Greer (*Benjamin Thomas⁴, William Samuel³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in October 1897 in Johnson Co, TN.

443. Zora Winebarger (*Malinda Miley Greer⁴, Finley³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 5 November 1878 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 10 August 1954 in Watauga Co, NC at age 75.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Zora married **Thomas Jefferson Greer** [MRIN: 63253], son of **Noah Greer** and **Nancy Jane Shaw**. Thomas was born on 1 March 1874 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 1 December 1962 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 1 December 1962 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Thomas Jefferson Greer Gender: Male Race: White Age: 88 Birth Date: 1 Mar Birth Place: Ashe, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 1 Dec 1962 Death Location: Boone, Watauga Spouse's Name: Died 1954 Zola Greer Father's Name: Noah Greer Mother's Name: Nancy Shaw Residence: Creston, Ashe, North Carolina 22 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

444. James Franklin Greer (*Samuel Washington⁴, Finley³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 2 February 1877 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and died on 23 May 1950 in Mountain Home, Washington Co, TN at age 73.

445. Maggie Rozella Greer (*Samuel Washington⁴, Finley³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 8 July 1878 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and died on 24 August 1950 in Winston Salem, Forsyth Co, NC at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- Pictures - Ancestry.com: 30 November 2012. There are really great pictures of this family posted as public at Ancestry.com Dorthy Grissom Mack

Maggie married **William Berry Miller** [MRIN: 63396]. William was born in 1870 in NC and died in January 1912 in NC at age 42.

446. Cicero Greer (*Samuel Washington⁴, Finley³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 26 August 1881 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 23 June 1889 in Watauga Co, NC at age 7.

447. Robert Greer (*Samuel Washington⁴, Finley³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1883 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 31 October 1930 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, TN at age 47.

448. Mack Hamilton Greer (*Samuel Washington⁴, Finley³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 28 March 1888 in Watauga Co, NC and died 11 May 1975 in Greensboro, Guilford Co, NC at age 87.

449. Samuel Ellis Greer (*Elijah⁴, Finley³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 13 October 1891 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

Samuel married **Maude Alma Peacock** [MRIN: 63305]. Maude was born on 28 January 1881 in Forsythe Co, NC and died on 16 October 1981 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC at age 100.

450. Bessie E. Greer (*Elijah⁴, Finley³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

in August 1893 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

451. Dora L. Greer (*Elijah⁴, Finley³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in September 1896 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

Dora married **W. Shelton Penn** [MRIN: 63306] on 12 July 1917 in Watauga Co, NC. W. was born in 1895 in NC.

452. Raymond Lester Greer (*Elijah⁴, Finley³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 15 December 1900 in Meat Camp, Watauga Co, NC and died on 2 August 1948 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 2 August 1948 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Raymond Lester Greer Gender: Male Race: White Age: 47 Birth Date: 15 Dec 1900 Birth Place: Todd, Watauga, NC, NC Death Date: 2 Aug 1948 Death Location: Cove Creek, Watauga Spouse's Name: Daisy Mast Father's Name: Elige Greer Mother's Name: Nancy Jackson Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

453. Ruby Greer (*Elijah⁴, Finley³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 18 July 1904 in Meat Camp, Watauga Co, NC and died on 28 July 1931 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC at age 27.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 28 July 1931 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Ruby Greer Grindstaff
[Ruby Greer Greer] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 27 Birth Date: 18 Jul 1904 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 28 Jul 1931 Death Location: Cove Creek, Watauga Spouse's Name: Tyler C Grindstaff Father's Name: L Greer Mother's Name: Nancy Jackson
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Ruby married **Tyler C. Grindstaff** [MRIN: 63307]. Tyler was born in 1900 in NC.

454. Howard Taft Greer (*Elijah⁴, Finley³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 29 February 1908 in Watauga Co, NC and died 28 May 1987 in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC.

Howard married **Bulie Rebecca Church** [MRIN: 62973], daughter of **Niley Monroe Church** and **Ella Rosedna Oliver**, on 30 January 1927 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN. Bulie was born on 26 February 1903 in Mabel, Watauga Co, NC and died on 2 May 1999 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 96.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 664 M i. **William Howard Greer** was born on 4 April 1931 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN and died on 13 June 1999 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN at age 68.

455. Lela Consadie Trivett (*Julia M. Greer⁴, William Raleigh (Riley)³, Samuel*

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

², *Benjamin, (Grier)¹* was born on 19 June 1895 in NC, died on 30 December 1968 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC at age 73, and was buried on 1 January 1969 in Watson Family Cemetery in Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 30 December 1968 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC. Name: Lelia Trivette Greer
[Lelia Trivette Trivette] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 73 Birth Date: 19 Jun 1895 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 30 Dec 1968 Death Location: Lenoir, Caldwell Father's Name: Late Wilburn Trivette Mother's Name: Late Julia Greer Residence: Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Document on line at Ancestry.com

Lela married **Greer** [MRIN: 63275].

456. Thomas Riley Trivett (*Julia M. Greer⁴, William Raleigh (Riley)³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in October 1898 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 18 May 1970 in King George, King George Co, VA at age 71.

457. Niley Nicholas Trivett (*Julia M. Greer⁴, William Raleigh (Riley)³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 25 March 1901 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and died on 17 January 1976 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC at age 74.

458. Joseph William Trivett (*Julia M. Greer⁴, William Raleigh (Riley)³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 6 February 1903 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 19 June 1959 in Deep Gap, Ashe Co, NC at age 56, and was buried on 21 June 1959 in Watson Cem, Boone, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 5 May 1910 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. Joseph W. Trivett age 7 NC living with his parents
dwelling 166
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in April 1930 in Haymond and Millstone, Letcher Co, KY. Joe Trivett age 26 NC laborer coal mine m age 21
Bell age 25 NC m age 14
Emily age 5 NC
dwelling 73
23 Nov 2013 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 23 April 1940 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Joe Trivett age 37 NC Road Work WPA born Watauga Co, NC
Belle age 34 born Ashe Co, NC
Emily age 15 born Ashe Co, NC
Freda age 7 born Ashe Co, NC
lives on Gum Ridge Road in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

23 November 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

divorced bef 1947 as he is married to Hettie Pearl Wilcox.

- He died on 19 June 1959 in Deep Gap, Ashe Co, NC. Name: Joseph William Trivette Gender: Male Race: White Age: 56 Birth Date: 6 Feb 1903 Birth Place: Ashe, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 19 Jun 1959 Death Location: Deep Gap, Ashe Spouse's Name: Hettie Wilcox Trivette Father's Name: D Wilborn Trivette Mother's Name: Julia Greer Residence: Deep Gap, Wilkes, North Carolina
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

See copy of death certificate on line at Ancestry.com

Joseph married **Anna Bell Trivette** [MRIN: 61636], daughter of **John Franklin Trivette** and **Zana Emaline Greer**, on 11 May 1924 in Ashe Co, NC. The marriage ended in divorce after 23 April 1940. Anna was born on 6 May 1905 in NC and died on 12 November 1952 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC at age 47.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 12 November 1952 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC. Name: Anna Bell Trivette Gender: Female Race: White Age: 47 Birth Date: 8 May 1905 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 12 Nov 1952 Death Location: Lenoir, Caldwell Father's Name: John Trivette Mother's Name: Zona Greer Residence: Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina
m 11 May 1924 and Death Certificate shows Anna Bell is divorced. Date not known but he married Hettie Pearl bef 1947 as they had son b 18 Dec. 1947 who died the same day.

23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 665 F i. **Emily Trivett** was born in 1925 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died on 6 August 1972 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC at age 47.
Emily married **James Randolph Coffey** [MRIN: 63272] (d. 10 January 1989) in Has 4 Children.
- + 666 F ii. **Freda Trivett** was born in 1933 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

Joseph next married **Hettie Pearl Wilcox** [MRIN: 61635], daughter of **William Westley Wilcox** and **Melvina Phillips**, in 1946. Hettie was born on 10 March 1912 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and died on 24 March 1992 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- SS Death Index: 24 March 1992, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Hettie W. Trivette
SSN: 238-34-5413 Last Residence: 28697 Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, United States of America Born: 10 Mar 1912 Died: 24 Mar 1992 State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She died on 24 March 1992 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Hettie Pearl

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Trivette

[Hettie Pearl Wilcox] Gender: Female Race: White Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: 409180457 Father's Last Name: Wilcox Age: 80 Date of Birth: 10 Mar 1912 Birth Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence County: Wilkes Residence State: North Carolina Date of Death: 24 Mar 1992 Death City: No. Wilkesboro Death County: Wilkes Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: No Institution: General Hospital Attendant: Physician Burial Location: Burial in state Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92 23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

The child from this marriage was:

- + 667 M i. **David Wilson Trivett** was born on 18 December 1947 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 18 December 1947 in Ashe Co, NC.

459. Ella Mae Trivett (*Julia M. Greer*⁴, *William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1905 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.

460. Carrie Lena Trivett (*Julia M. Greer*⁴, *William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 6 March 1907 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and died on 6 April 1934 in Brookside, Watauga Co, NC at age 27.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 6 April 1934 in Brookside, Watauga Co, NC.

about Lena Ray

ntblName:Lena Ray [Lena Trivett] ntbl Gender:Femal ntbl Race:White ntbl Age:27 ntbl Birth Date:1907 ntbl Birth Place:Ashe, North Carolina, United States ntbl Death Date:6 Apr 1934 ntbl Death Location:Brookside, Watauga ntbl Spouse's Name:Arlie Ray ntbl Father's Name:William Trivett ntbl Mother's Name:Julia Greer

- Find a Grave: 6 April 1934, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Len Ray Birth Date: 17 Mar 1907 Age at Death: 27 Death Date: 6 Apr 1934 Burial Place: Watauga County, North Carolina, USA URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

Carrie married **William Arlie Ray** [MRIN: 63280], son of **Larkin Monroe Ray** and **Ellen Miller**, on 27 July 1925 in Ashe Co, NC. William was born on 30 January 1891 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 13 March 1958 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 11 April 1930 in Elk, Ashe Co, NC. Arley W. Ray age 40 NC laborer odd jobs
Leona age 32 NC
Hazel G> age 3 8/12 NC
Lela age 2/12 NC
dwelling 67
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 668 F i. **Hazel G. Ray** was born in 1926 in Ashe Co, NC.
- + 669 F ii. **Lela Ray** was born on 11 February 1930 in Elk, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 670 F iii. **Sarah Edith Ray** was born on 30 June 1932 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 31 December 1996 in Salisbury, Rowan Co, NC at age 64.
Sarah married someone **Otis Franklin Cranford, (Twin)** [MRIN: 63290] (d. 25 December 1994) on 17 August 1946 in Surry Co, NC.

461. David Mansfield Trivett (*Julia M. Greer*⁴, *William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 19 November 1909 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 22 August 1996 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 22 August 1996 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Name: David Mansfield Trivette Gender: Male Race: White Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: 240283649 Father's Last Name: Trivette Age: 86 Date of Birth: 19 Nov 1909 Residence County: Ashe Residence State: North Carolina Date of Death: 22 Aug 1996 Death City: Boone Death County: Watauga Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: No Institution: General Hospital Attendant: Physician Burial Location: Burial in state Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96 23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in April 1930 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC. Mansfield Trivett (Livett) age 20 NC
Bertie M. age 19
Glenn age 0 NC
dwelling 225
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- WW 11 Draft Cards 1940-1947: Mansfield David Trivett b 19 Nov 1911 Ashe Co, NC live Fleetwood, Ashe Co, NC
employed WPA Project in Jefferson, Ashe Co, NC
wife Bertie May.
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

David married **Bertie May Greer** [MRIN: 63276], daughter of **Greer** and **Unknown**., Bertie was born on 12 November 1910 in NC and died on 21 December 2000 at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- Obituary - Trivette Publication: 22 December 2000, NC. Name: Bertie Mae (greer) Trivette Publication Date: 22 Dec 2000 Publication Place: Death Date: abt 2000 Death Place: Age at Death: 90 Birth Date: Abt 1910 URL: <http://obits.rootsweb.ancestry...>
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

The child from this marriage was:

- + 671 M i. **Glenn May Trivett** was born in 1930 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC.

462. Joseph Bunyan Younce (*Roby Younce*⁴, *Cindy Emeline Greer*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in April 1880 in Watauga Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 2 May 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Joseph Younce age 20 NC farm labor odd jobs living with his mother dwelling 143
3 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- WW1 Draft Registration: 12 September 1918, Fossil, Wheeler Co, OR. Name: Joseph B Younce County: Wheeler State: Oregon Birth Date: 18 Apr 1880 Race: White FHL Roll Number: 1852211

3 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in April 1930 in Service Creek, Wheeler Co, OR. Joseph B. Younce age 49 NC farmer
Pearl B. age 44 NC dwelling 1
3 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- WW11 Registration: 1942, Fossil, Wheeler Co, OR. Name: Joseph Bunyan Younce Birth Date: 18 Apr 1880 Birth Place: Watauga, North Carolina Residence: Fossil, Oregon Race: White
Age:

Occupation:

Nearest Relative:

Height/Build:

Color of Eyes/Hair:

Signature:

[View image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=1002&iid=31887_B016928-01469&fn=Joseph+Bunyan&ln=Younce&st=r&ssrc=&pid=10479335>](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=1002&iid=31887_B016928-01469&fn=Joseph+Bunyan&ln=Younce&st=r&ssrc=&pid=10479335)

463. Nellie E. Younce (*Roby Younce*⁴, *Cindy Emeline Greer*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in August 1884 in Watauga Co, NC.

464. Samuel F. Younce (*Roby Younce*⁴, *Cindy Emeline Greer*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 15 April 1886 in Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 15 April 1886 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: Sam F Younce Date of Birth: 15 Apr 1896 Gender: Male Race: White Birth County: Watauga Parent1 Name: Roby Younce Parent2 Name: Mindy Ellen Ray Roll Number: B_C102_66003 Volume: 7 Page: 291

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

This must be incorrect but not sure how. Must be a typo error.
3 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census on 2 May 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Samuel Younce age 23 NC laborer odd jobs
Ada age 16 NC
dwelling 145 his mother lives at dwelling 143
3 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Samuel married **Ada Younce, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61765] before 2 May 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Ada was born in 1894 in NC.

465. Walter Linney Younce (*Roby Younce*⁴, *Cindy Emeline Greer*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in October 1891 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 13 April 1985 in Granite Falls, Caldwell Co, NC at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 25 October 1891 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: Walter Linney Younce
Date of Birth: 25 Oct 1891 Gender: Male Race: White Birth County: Watauga Parent1
Name: Roby Younce Parent2 Name: Minda Ellen Winebarger Roll Number: B_C102_
66002 Volume: 11 Page: 658
3 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- WW1 Draft Registration: 5 June 1917, Ashe Co, NC. Name: Walter Limmey Younce
County: Ashe State: North Carolina Birthplace: North Carolina;United States of
America Birth Date: 25 Oct 1891 Race: Caucasian (White) FHL Roll Number:
1765559
3 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Meat Camp, Watauga Co, NC. Len Younce age
35 NC farmer rents 35.00
Fannie age 26 NC
Louise age 6 NC
Worth age 3 10/12 NC
Howard mo
dwelling 39
3 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 13 April 1985 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC. Name: Walter Len Younce
Gender: Male Race: White Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:
240283130 Father's Last Name: Y Age: 93 Date of Birth: 25 Oct 1891 Birth
Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence County: Caldwell
Residence state: North Carolina Date of Death: 13 Apr 1985 Death City: Lenoir Death
County: Caldwell Death State: North Carolina Institution: General Hospital Attendant:
Physician
3 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Walter married **Fannie Younce, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61766] before 1924 in Watauga Co, NC.
Fannie was born in 1904 in NC.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 672 F i. **Louise Younce** was born in 1924 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 673 M ii. **Worth Younce** was born in 1926 in Watauga Co, NC.
- + 674 M iii. **Howard Younce** was born from 1929 to 1930 in Meat Camp, Watauga Co, NC.

466. June Monroe Younce (*Roby Younce*⁴, *Cindy Emeline Greer*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in June 1896 in Watauga Co, NC and died in January 1986 in Chapmanville, Logan Co, WVA at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 18 June 1897 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: June Monroe Younce Date of Birth: 18 Jun 1897 Gender: Male Race: White Birth County: Watauga Parent1 Name: Roby Younce Parent2 Name: Minda Ellen Winebarger Roll Number: B_C102_66003 Volume: 17
3 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- WW1 Draft Registration: June 1917, Letcher Co, KY. Name: June Monroe Younce County: Letcher State: Kentucky Birthplace: North Carolina Birth Date: 18 Jun 1896 FHL Roll Number: 1653501
3 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 23 January 1920 in Logan, Logan Co, WVA. June Younce age 24 NC coal miner
Sallie age 19 KY
Gertrude Davenport age 28 KY sister in law
Kate M. age 12 TN niece
Blanch age 2 9/12 WV niece
dwelling 465
3 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died in January 1986 in Chapmanville, Logan Co, WVA. Name: June Younce SSN: 233-18-0520 Last Residence: 25508 Chapmanville, Logan, West Virginia, United States of America Born: 18 Jun 1896 Died: Jan 1986 State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (Before 1951
3 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

June married **Sally Younce, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61767]. Sally was born in 1901 in Jenkins, Letcher Co, KY.

467. Rebecca E. Trivett (*Thomas Smith Trivett*⁴, *Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer*³, *Joshua*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1863 in NC.

468. William F. Trivett (*Thomas Smith Trivett*⁴, *Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer*³, *Joshua*²,

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Benjamin, (Grier)¹ was born in 1872 in Johnson Co, TN.

469. David Wilborn Trivett (*Thomas Smith Trivett⁴, Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer³, Joshua², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 6 November 1873 in Johnson Co, TN and died on 23 January 1933 in Watauga Co, NC at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1900 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. David W. Trivette Nov 1873 NC farmer
Julia M. Sept 1878 NC m4 3 children
Lellia C. June 1897 NC
Thomas R. Oct 1898 NC
dwelling 94
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 5 May 1910 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. David W. Trivett age 36 NC farmer
Julia M. age 37 NC
Lela C. age 12 NC
Thomas R. age 11 NC farm labor home farm
Nley N. age 9 NC
Joseph W. age 7 NC
Ella M. age 5 NC
Carrie L. age 3 NC
David M. age 5/12
dwelling 166
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

David married **Julia M. Greer** [MRIN: 63265], daughter of **William Raleigh (Riley) Greer** and **Francis T. Watson**, on 3 September 1896 in Ashe Co, NC. Julia was born on 30 September 1870 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 7 March 1961 in Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC at age 90, and was buried in Watson Cemetery, Loral Springs, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in March 1961. **Obit**
Mar 1961 , North Carolina
Mrs. Julie Greer Trivette, 90, of 139 Advent Street died Tuesday afternoon at her residence after failing health of two years and a serious illness of two days.
Funeral services will be Thursday at 2 p.m. at Laurel Springs Baptist Church in Watauga County, and burial will be in the Watson cemetery, Rev. E. O. Gore and Rev. Buren Hastings will officiate at the rites. The body was taken from Warren - Miller Funeral Home to the residence at 5 p.m. today.
Born Sept. 30, 1870, in Ashe County, she was a daughter of the late Riley and Frankie Watson Greer. He husband, Wilburn Trivett, passed away several years ago. She was a member of the Laurel Springs church.
Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Lelar Greer and Mrs. Arthur (Mae) Church of Lenoir; four sons, Tom Trivett of Virginia, Niley Trivett of Lenoir, Mansfield Trivett of Deep Gap and Water Greer of Lenoir, 41 grandchildren : 117 great-grandchildren; 17 great-

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

great-grandchildren.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 234)

470. Thomas S. Trivett (*Thomas Smith Trivett*⁴, *Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer*³, *Joshua*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1877 in Johnson Co, TN.

471. Larkin J. Trivett (*Thomas Smith Trivett*⁴, *Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' Greer*³, *Joshua*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1879 in Johnson Co, TN.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Source Citations

1. Broderbund CD 7 #4587, Bur Wilcox-Martin Cem in Baldwin Common, Mill Creek Rd.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

472. Ellin Greer (*Carl Ellison*⁵, *Albert T.*⁴, *Elijah*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (Grier)

¹) was born in 1910 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC, died in 1926 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC at age 16, and was buried in Cem R19 in Ashe Co, NC.

473. Inis Greer (*Carl Ellison*⁵, *Albert T.*⁴, *Elijah*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (Grier)

¹) was born in 1912 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC, died in 1917 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC at age 5, and was buried in Cem R19 in Ashe Co, NC.

474. Joe Greer (*Carl Ellison*⁵, *Albert T.*⁴, *Elijah*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (Grier)

¹) was born in 1920 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC.

475. Frank Greer (*Carl Ellison*⁵, *Albert T.*⁴, *Elijah*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (Grier)

¹) was born in 1924 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC.

476. Lela Greer (*Carl Ellison*⁵, *Albert T.*⁴, *Elijah*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (Grier)

¹) was born in 1926 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC.

477. Howard Greer (*Carl Ellison*⁵, *Albert T.*⁴, *Elijah*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (Grier)

¹) was born in 1930 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC.

478. Odis Greer (*Carl Ellison*⁵, *Albert T.*⁴, *Elijah*³, *John*², *Benjamin*, (Grier)

¹) was born in 1933 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC.

479. Sanford Moses Parsons (*Adolphus Parsons*⁵, *Isaac Parsons*⁴, *Jacintha Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (Grier)¹) was born after 1855 in Patricia Ann Prechan@Sirinet.Net 13 Jan 01.

Sanford married **Polly Jane McKinney** [MRIN: 31024] in 1880. Polly was born after 1855.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 675 M i. **Henry Parsons** was born in 1885 in Patricia Ann Prechan@Sirinet.Net 13 Jan 01.

Henry married **Peaarl Harvey** [MRIN: 31025] in 1905.

480. Levy E. Trivett (*Nathaniel C. Trivett*⁵, *Docia (Dicy) Wilcoxson*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (Grier)¹) was born in May 1860 in Pike Co, KY.

481. Marcia Estella Trivette (*Solomon Trivett*⁵, *Docia (Dicy) Wilcoxson*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (Grier)¹) was born on 26 December 1885 in Ashe Co, NC Dir Line Edm37@Aol.Com and died on 20 February 1982 in Ashe Co, NC at age 96.

Marcia married **James Roby Lewis** [MRIN: 12858] on 27 April 1906 in Ashe Co, NC. James was born on 10 June 1887 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 29 May 1966 in Ashe Co, NC at age 78.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 676 F i. **Maggie Ellen Lewis** was born on 20 February 1907 in Ashe Co, NC Dir Line Edm37@Aol.Com 22 Nov 1999.
Maggie married **Oscar Haywood Matthews** [MRIN: 11013] (d. 18 April 1977) on 12 May 1930 in Ashe Co, NC.

482. Marion Van Buren Wilcoxson (*Martin Van Buren Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1861 in Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 2 June 1880 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC. Marion Wilcox age 19 NC laborer
Mary J. age 18 NC
George W age 1 NC
dwelling 18 living with his father
21 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

483. Mary Jane Wilcox (*Martin Van Buren Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1862 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 28 February 1941 in Clifton, Ashe Co, NC at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in June 1880 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC. Mary J. Wilcox age 18 NC living with her father
dwelling 18
27 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She died on 28 February 1940 in Clifton, Ashe Co, NC. Name: Mary Wilcox
[Mary Wilcox] Gender: Female Race: White Birth Place: Elkland Wotanga co, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 28 Feb 1940 Death Location: Clifton, Ashe
Father's Name: Martin Wilcox Mother's Name: Rebecca Wilson
24 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Mary married someone in Never Married.

484. Nancy Catherine Wilcoxson (*Martin Van Buren Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 15 November 1865 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 2 May 1954 in Zionville, Watauga Co, NC at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in June 1880 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC. Nancy C. Wilcox age 14 NC living with her father
dwelling 18
27 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Nancy married **Newton Granville Greene** [MRIN: 61616]. Newton was born in December 1867 in NC, died on 18 May 1955 in Piney Flats, Sullivan Co, TN at age 87, and was buried in Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 18 May 1955 in Piney Flats, Sullivan Co, TN. Name: Granville Newton Greene Birth Date: abt 1867 Age: 88 Death Date: 18 May 1955 Death Place: Piney Flats, Sullivan, Tennessee Gender: Male Father's Name: Jake Norris Greene Mother's Name: Lou Greene FHL Film Number: 1512773
27 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Finda A Grave: 1955, Watagua Co, NC. Name: Newton G Green Birth Date: 1866 Age at Death: 89 Death Date: 1955 Burial Place: Watauga County, North Carolina, USA
27 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 677 M i. **Harrison Greene** was born in February 1870.
- + 678 M ii. **William Greene** was born in November 1888 and died on 6 March 1966 in Forest, Bedford Co, VA at age 77.
- + 679 M iii. **James Niley Greene** was born in June 1887 and died in October 1967 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN at age 80.
- + 680 M iv. **Benjamin Harrison Greene** was born in February 1890 and died on 17 September 1970 in Barren Elk, Avery Co, NC at age 80.
- + 681 F v. **Vertie Katherine Greene** was born in March 1895 in NC and died on 6 February 1967 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 71.
- + 682 M vi. **Floyd Newton Greene** was born in November 1897 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC and died on 28 September 1966 in Banner Elk, Avery Co, NC at age 68.
- + 683 M vii. **Claude Franklin Greene** was born in April 1900 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC and died in February 1983 in Banner Elk, Avery Co, NC at age 82.
- + 684 M viii. **Roosevelt Boyd Greene** was born on 6 May 1901 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC and died on 29 November 1968 in Banner Elk, Avery Co, NC at age 67.
- + 685 F ix. **Lola Louise Greene** was born on 29 January 1908 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC and died on 12 November 1985 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 77.

485. Elvina E. Wilcoxson (*Martin Van Buren Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1867 in Watagua Co, NC and died on 21 September 1952 in Ashe Co, NC at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in June 1880 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC. Vina E Wilcosen age 13 NC living with her father dwelling 18
27 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

486. General Grant Wilcox (*Martin Van Buren Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 3 October 1869 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC and died on 23 March 1954 in Boone,

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Watauga Co, NC at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1880 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC. Genl Grant Wilcoxon age 10 NC living with his father dwelling 18
27 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in June 1900 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC. Genl. G. Wilcox Oct 1869 NC Merchant
Cornelia A. Feb 1872 NC m11 5 children 5 living
- He appeared on the census on 22 April 1910 in Peak Creek, Ashe Co, NC. Grant Wilcox age 40 NC Retail Merchant Grocery & Dry Goods
Cornelia age 38 NC
Ortho age 19 NC
Loid age 18 NC farm labor home farm
Victor age 16 NC
Binnar age 14 NC
Denis age 12 NC name not legible
Herman age 6 NC
Hazel age 5 NC
Maud age 4 NC
Charles age 3/12 NC
dwelling 116
2 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 3 January 1920 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Grant G. Wilcox age 51 NC rents Dealer Crud Drugs
Cornila age 49 NC
Herman W. age 17 NC
Hazel N. age 14NC
Maud M age 12 NC
Charlie C age 9 NC
Rosa J age 5 NC
dwelling 16
2 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in April 1930 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. General Grant Wilcox age 60 NC 4000 Dealer Furr
C Alice age 58 NC
Charles age 18 NC
Maude age 31 NC
Rosa Jean age 14 NC
dwelling 117 Oak St.
2 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 23 March 1954 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Name: General Grant Wilcox
Gender: Male Race: White Age: 84 Birth Date: 3 Oct 1869 Birth Place: Ashe, North

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Carolina, United States Death Date: 23 Mar 1954 Death Location: Boone, Watauga
Father's Name: Martin Wilcox Mother's Name: Iva Wilson Residence: Boone,
Watauga, North Carolina

23 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

General married **Cornelia Alice McGuire** [MRIN: 61637], daughter of **Felix Parks McGuire** and **Mary Jane Walters**. Cornelia was born in February 1872 in Riverside, Ashe Co, NC and died on 18 July 1933 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 61.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 1 June 1900 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC. Genl G. Wilcox Cot 1869 NC Merchant
Cornelia A. Feb 1872 NC m11 5/5
Loid May 1892 NC
Ada M Feb 1894 NC
Dempsey L. Sept 1896 NC
Biner V Feb 1899 NC
dwelling 221
2 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She appeared on the census on 22 April 1910 in Peak Creek, Ashe Co, NC.
Grant Wilcox age 40 NC Retail Merchant Dry Goods Grocery
Cornelia age 38 NC
Ortho age 19 NC
Loid age 18 NC farm labor home farm
Victor age 16 NC
Binnar age 14 NC
Decis? age 12 NC
Herman age 6 NC
Hazel age 5 NC
Maud age 4 NC
Charles age 3/12 NC
dwelling 116
2 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She appeared on the census on 3 January 1920 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Grant G. Wilcox age 51 NC rents Dealer Crud Drugs
Cornelia age 49 NC
Herman W. age 17 NC
Hazel N. age 14 NC
Maud M age 12 NC
Charlie C age 9 NC
Rosa J age 5 NC
dwelling 16
2 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She appeared on the census in April 1930 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. General Grant

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Wilcox age 60 NC 4000 dealer furr

C. Alice age 58 NC

Charles age 18 NC

Maude age 31 NC

Rosa Jean age 14 NC

dwelling 117 Oak Street

2 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- She died on 18 July 1933 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Cornelia A Wilcox [Cornelia A Mcguire] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 61 Years 5 Months Birth Date: abt 1872 Birth Place: Riverside; Ashe, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 18 Jul 1933 Death Location: Boone, Watauga Spouse's Name: G G Wilcox Father's Name: Philix Mcguire Mother's Name: Mary Waters

24 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 686 M i. **Otho Stuart Wilcox** was born in August 1890 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC and died on 9 September 1966 in Globe Springs, Ashe Co, NC at age 76. Otho married **Cynthia Hart** [MRIN: 61736] (d. 22 March 1970).
- + 687 M ii. **Felix Loyd Wilcox** was born in May 1892 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC and died on 12 November 1964 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 72. Felix married **Channal Grace Watson** [MRIN: 61737] (d. 24 February 1974).
- + 688 F iii. **Ada Mae Wilcox** was born on 17 February 1894 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC and died on 18 December 1974 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 80. Ada married **Van Buren Dick Krider** [MRIN: 61738] (d. 24 February 1974).
- + 689 M iv. **Dempsey Lee Wilcox, Sr.** was born on 23 September 1896 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 21 February 1972 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 75. Dempsey married **Florence Ivalee Payne** [MRIN: 61739] (d. 8 October 1991).
- + 690 F v. **Bina Virginia Wilcox** was born in February 1899 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC and died in August 1984 at age 85. Bina married **Richard Filmore Day** [MRIN: 61740] (d. 11 November 1941).
- + 691 M vi. **Herman Wallace Wilcox** was born in January 1903 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC and died in February 1984 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, NC at age 81.
- + 692 F vii. **Hazel Nancy Wilcox** was born in 1905 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Hazel married **Walter Lenoir Cook** [MRIN: 61741].
- + 693 F viii. **Mary Maude Wilcox** was born in June 1907 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC and died in August 1992 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 85.
- + 694 M ix. **Charles Coles Wilcox** was born on 11 September 1909 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 29 August 1969 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 59. Charles married **Julia Florence Hollar** [MRIN: 61742] (d. 29 July 1990).
- + 695 F x. **Rosa Jean Wilcox** was born in November 1914 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC and died on 5 July 2006 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 91. Rosa married **Boyd Owen Hodges** [MRIN: 61743] (d. November 2005).

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

487. George Washington Wilcox, (Grandson) (*Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1879 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC, died on 13 May 1958 in Fig, Ashe Co, NC at age 79, and was buried on 15 May 1958 in Brown Cem, Fig, Ashe Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC. George W. Wilcoxsen age 1 living in home of his grandfather
26 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 13 May 1958 in Fig, Ashe Co, NC. Name: George Washington Wilcox
Gender: Male Race: White Age: 72 Birth Date: 18 Nov 1885 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 13 May 1958 Death Location: Fig, Ashe Spouse's Name: Deceased Mary Phillips Wilcox Mother's Name: Mary Jane Wilcox Residence: Fig, Ashe, North Carolina
24 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

488. Bella Wilcox (*Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in September 1892 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC.

489. Mack Wilcox (*Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in August 1896 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC.

Mack married someone.

490. Pandora Wilcox (*Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in January 1898 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC.

491. Martin Hulcher Wilcox (*Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 15 April 1901 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC and died on 19 December 1988 in West Jefferson, Ashe Co, NC at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 15 April 1901 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: Martin Hulcher Wilcox
Date of Birth: 15 Apr 1901 Gender: Male Race: White Birth County: Watauga Parent1 Name: Martin Wilcox Parent2 Name: Mollie Tucker Roll Number: B_C102_66003
Volume: 7 Page: 211
24 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 19 December 1988 in Ashe Co, NC. **<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8908&enc=1>**
about Martin Hulcher Wilcox

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

*ntblName:Martin Hulcher Wilcoxntbl Gender:Malentbl Race:Whitentbl
 Marital Status:Marriedntbl Social Security Number:238306921ntbl Father's
 Last Name:Wilcoxntbl Age:87ntbl Date of Birth:15 Apr 1901ntbl Birth
 Location:North Carolinantbl Birth State:North Carolinantbl Residence
 County:Ashentbl Residence state:North Carolinantbl Date of Death:10 Dec
 1988ntbl Death County:Ashentbl Death State:North Carolinantbl
 Autopsy:Nontbl Institution:General Hospitalntbl Attendant:Physiciantbl
 Burial Location:Burial in statentbl Source Vendor:NC Department of Health. North
 Carolina Deaths, 1988-92*

Martin married **Ollie Adline Wilcoxson** [MRIN: 61640], daughter of **Samuel Alvin Wilcox** and **Jane Jennie E. Houck**, on 17 September 1921 in VA. Ollie was born Seot 1906 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 8 December 1994 in West Jefferson, Ashe Co, NC at age 88.

492. Aletha Wilcox (*Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1867 in Ashe Co, NC.

493. William Monroe Wilcox (*Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in October 1868 in Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1925 in Ashe Co, NC at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 7 July 1870 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC PO Elk. William Wilcoxen age 2 NC living with his parents dwelling 40
27 Dec 2011 DorthyGrissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 12 June 1880 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY. William M. Wilcox age 11 NC living with his parents

27 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in June 1900 in Civil District, Johnson Co, TN. William M. Wilcox Sept 1868 NC Stock Trader
Malissie Aug 1872 NC m8 4 children 4 living
Charlie E. S. Feb 1893 NC
Arnel G. April 1895 NC
Pansy M. Aug 1897 NC
William C. March 1900 TN
Muncy D. Mikeal April 1886 NC servant dwelling 198
27 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 28 April 1910 in Jobs Cabin, Wilkes Co, NC. William M. Wilcox age 41 NC Commercial Trading Shoes
Ida age 37 NC
Charles S age 17 NC works home farm
Arnold G. aged 15 NC works home farm

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Tamsy M. age 12 NC
Edward C. age 8 NC
Kermit J. age 3 NC
Ida J. age 10/12 NC
dwelling 94
27 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Monroe E. Wilcox age 57 NC
Ida age 47 NC
Kermit age 13 NC
Leo age 10 NC
Mattie age 6 NC
dwelling 16
27 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 29 January 1925 in Todd, Ashe Co, NC. Name: William Monroe Wilcox
Gender: Male Race: White Age: 56 Years 3 Months Birth Date: abt 1868 Birth Place: Baldwin, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 29 Jan 1925 Death Location: Todd, Ashe Spouse's Name: Ida Vannoy Father's Name: Isaiah Wilcox Mother's name: Mattie Zucker
27 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

William married **Malissa Ida Vannoy** [MRIN: 61871]. Malissa was born in August 1872 in Ashe Co, NC and died in July 1937 in Ashe Co, NC at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 696 M i. **Charlie E. S. Wilcox** was born in February 1892 in NC.
- + 697 M ii. **Arnald G. Wilcox** was born in April 1895 in NC.
- + 698 F iii. **Pansy M. Wilcox** was born in August 1897 in NC.
- + 699 M iv. **William C. Wilcox** was born in March 1900 in Johnson Co, TN.
- + 700 M v. **Kermit Isaiah Wilcox** was born in 1906 in Ashe Co, NC and died in Ashe Co, NC.
Kermit married **Annie Mabel Holman** [MRIN: 61872] (d. September 1963).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 663)

- + 701 F vi. **Ida Leo Wilcox** was born on 4 June 1909 in Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 702 F vii. **Mattie Emaline Wilcox** was born in November 1913 in Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1997 in Ashe Co, NC at age 83.
Mattie married **Albert B. Houck** [MRIN: 61875] (d. January 1967) on 24 August 1932 in Ashe Co, NC.

494. Julia Amelia Wilcox (*Isaiah S. Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson*, *Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born on 2 May 1871 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 4 February 1967 in Morgantown, Burke Co, NC at age 95.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 20 June 1900 in Lewis Fork, Wilkes Co, NC. Julia M Howard May 1873 NC farmer 3 children 3 living
Jeane July 1891 NC
Charly July 1893 NC
Georgie M. Nov 1895 NC
dwelling 186
29 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She died on 4 February 1967 in Morgantown, Burke Co, NC. Name: Julia Amelia Yates
[Julia Amelia Wilcox] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 95 Birth Date: 2 May 1871
Birth Place: Ashe, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 4 Feb 1967 Death
Location: Morganton, Burke Spouse's Name: Deceased William L Yates Father's
Name: Isiah Wilcox Mother's name: Mattie Tucker Residence: Wilkesboro, Wilkes,
North Carolina
29 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Julia married **George Washington Howard** [MRIN: 61911] before 1891. George was born in 1854 in Johnson Co, TN and died in 1896 in Bryson City, Swain Co, NC at age 42.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 703 F i. **Jeane Howard** was born in July 1891 in Swain Co, NC.
- + 704 M ii. **Charles I. Howard** was born on 27 July 1893 in Swain Co, NC and died on 30 October 1967 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC at age 74.
- + 705 F iii. **Georgie Hattie Howard** was born in November 1895 in Swain Co, NC.

Julia next married **William Lander Yates** [MRIN: 61910], son of **Jesse Yates** and **Caroline Eller**, before 1905 in Wilkes Co, NC. William was born on 22 December 1864 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 14 March 1959 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC at age 94.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 4 April 1930 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC. Lander W. Yates age 65 NC Harness Maker Harness Shop
Julia N. age 57 NC.
Caswell G. age 25 NC Printer Printing Shop
Gillis A. age 23 NC Printer Printing Shop
Buren C. age 21 NC Clerk Dept Store
Nora B age 19 NC
Archie A. age 17 NC
dwelling 72
29 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 14 March 1959 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: William Lander Yates Gender: Male Race: White Age: 94 Birth Date: 22 Dec 1864 Birth Place: Wilkes, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 14 Mar 1959 Death Location: Wilkesboro, Wilkes Spouse's Name: Julia Wilcox Yates Father's Name: Jesse Yates Mother's name: Caroline Eller Residence: Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 706 M i. **Caswell G. Yates** was born in 1905 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 707 M ii. **Gillis A. Yates** was born in 1907 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 708 M iii. **Chester Buren Yates** was born in 1905 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 709 F iv. **Nora B. Yates** was born in 1911 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC.
- + 710 M v. **Archie Arthur Yates** was born in 1913 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC.

495. Lulu Belle Wilcox (*Isaiah S. Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1875 in Ashe Co, NC and died after 17 July 1934 in prob Hemingway, Georgetown Co, SC.

Lulu married **Charles A. Baxley** [MRIN: 61913] before 1893 in NC. Charles was born in November 1867 in Marion Co, SC, died on 17 July 1934 in Hemingway, Georgetown Co, SC at age 66, and was buried on 18 July 1934 in Pleasant Hill Cem, Hemingway, Georgetown Co, SC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1900 in Sanford, Moore Co, NC. Charles A. Baxley
Nov 1867 SC Merchant
Loula B. May 1877 NC m7 3 children 3 living
Earnest T. Oct 1893 NC
Nellie L. Dec 1895 NC.
Blanche B. Feb 1897 NC.
dwelling 25
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in District5 42, Collins, Georgetown Co, SC.
Charles A Baxley family living here
dwelling 342
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Carvers Bay, Georgetown Co, SC. Charley O.
Baxley age 50 SC farmer
Lewler age 47 NC
Burnes age 13 SC
Unos age 13 SC
Clifford age 10 SC
Catherine age 6 SC
dwelling 400
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 17 July 1934 in Hemingway, Georgetown Co, SC. Name: Charles A Baxley
Death Date: 17 Jul 1934 Age at Death: 66 Years Born: 1868 Gender: Male Color:
White County of Death: Georgetown Certificate Number: 014219
Mrs. L. Belle Baxley signed death certificate
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 711 M i. **Earnest T. Baxley** was born in October 1893 in Moore Co, NC.
- + 712 F ii. **Nellie Lillian Baxley** was born in December 1895 in Moore Co, NC.
- + 713 F iii. **Blanche B. Baxley** was born in February 1897 in Sanford, Moore Co, NC.
- + 714 M iv. **Charlie V. Baxley** was born in 1901 in Georgetown Co, SC.
- + 715 M v. **Charles Burnes Baxley, (Twin)** was born in 1907 in Collins, Georgetown Co, SC.
- + 716 F vi. **Mattie Unos Baxley, (Twin)** was born in 1907 in Collins, Georgetown Co, SC.
- + 717 M vii. **Clifford I. Baxley** was born in January 1910 in Collins, Georgetown Co, SC.
- + 718 F viii. **Catherine G. Baxley** was born on 4 July 1916 in Carvers Bay, Georgetown Co, SC and died on 6 July 1995 in Georgetown, Georgetown Co, SC at age 79.

496. Joseph D. Wilcox (*Isaiah S. Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in August 1879 in Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1928 in Ashe Co, NC at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 12 June 1880 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.
Joseph Wilcox age 9mo (Aug) living with parents

27 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

497. Mary J. Wilcox (*William Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1871 in Oldfield, Ashe Co, NC.

498. Amanda L. Wilcox (*William Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1872 in Oldfield, Ashe Co, NC.

499. William Westley Wilcox (*William Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in July 1879 in Laxon, Watauga Co, NC and died on 5 June 1933 in Lares, Watauga Co, NC at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 12 June 1880 in Oldfield, Ashe Co, NC. William W. Wilcoxson July 1879 NC living with his parents
22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 11 June 1900 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. William W. Wilcox July 1879 NC farmer
Melvina May 1877 NC m4 2 children 1 living
Rosie M. March 1898 NC
dwelling 67, his father at dwelling 68
22 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 23 April 1910 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. William

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

W Wilcox age 29 NC farmer
Melvina S age 30 NC m13 6 children 5 living
Rosa M age 12 NC
Frank L age 9 NC
Dallie E age 7 NC
Bessie age 4 NC
Odell age 1 NC
dwelling 118
23 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- WW1 Draft Registration: 12 September 1918, Boone, Watauga Co, NC. William Westley Wilcox b 16 July 1879 living at West Riverside, Watauga Co, NC
23 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 7 January 1920 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. William W. Wilcox age 40 NC farmer
Melvina age 41 NC
Liney age 18 NC
Bessie age 14 NC
Odel age 10 NC
Hettie age 7 NC
Kermit age 2 9/12 NC
dwelling 25 his father at dwelling 24 and on Meadow Creek Rd.
23 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 5 June 1933 in Lares, Watauga Co, NC. Name: William W Wilcox Gender: Male Race: White Age: 53 Birth Date: abt 1880 Birth Place: Laxon, Watauga, NC, NC Death Date: 5 Jun 1933 Death Location: Lares, Watauga Spouse's Name: Florence Wilcox Father's Name: Bill Wilcox Mother's Name: Ann Wilcox
23 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Descendant: 25 November 2011. Hi Dorthy! I apologize for the delay in replying to your email. I spoke with my grandfather yesterday and asked him about your question. He informed me that Arlie IS the son of William Westley Wilcox and Florence, but Thomas IS NOT the son of William Westley. He is the son of Florence's previous marriage to a man named Pink or Pickney Dula. My grandfather couldn't remember what the mans real name was he said they called him pink, he said his real name may have been pinkney or pickney. Later in life Thomas Dula was nicknamed "Lyin Tom" apparently he was one to stretch the truth quite a bit, and unfortunately he was an alcoholic and drank himself to death. All this information is from my grandfather Wilard Odean Wilcox, grandson of William Westley Wilcox Jr and Melvina Phillips. I hope this has helped you, if you have anymore questions please feel free to ask! I hope you have a great day!
Crystal Jewell

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

On Nov 23, 2011, at 12:32 PM, DorothyMack18 wrote:

Dear Crystal Jewell,

I am working on the descendants of Isiah Wilcoxson and Fannie Greer. I notice that with the second wife, Florence, (age 29) who is on the 1930 census with William Westley Wilcox you show three children. On the 1930 Census for Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC there are children Thomas age 9; Arlie age 6; and Virginia age 1/12.

Looking at the 1930 census for Melvina who is now married to a Wiley Phillips it has her Wilcox children, Kermit age 14; Edna age 9; and Ruby age 6.

I guess I am trying to figure out if the Thomas age 9 and Arlie age 6 are the children of Florence by another marriage since it appears that William Westley and Melvina are together in 1924 or so. What do you think?

12dorthy52631@comcast.net <<mailto:12dorthy52631@comcast.net>>

Dorthy Mack
Life Member, The Boone Society
Manteca, CA
23 November 2011

This message was sent to you by [DorthyMack18](#)
<<http://www.ancestry.com/community/member/profile.aspx?cba=DorthyMack18>>
through Ancestry. If you prefer to be contacted anonymously in the future, please click
[here](http://www.ancestry.com/myancestry/myaccount/communityprefs.aspx) <<http://www.ancestry.com/myancestry/myaccount/communityprefs.aspx>>
Blocking Future Messages: If you wish to block this person from initiating future
messages to you from Ancestry or RootsWeb's system, please click [here](#)
<<http://www.ancestry.com/MyAncestry/MyAccount/CBBlock.aspx>>. To block all
messages of this sort sent from Ancestry or RootsWeb's system, click [here](#)
<<http://www.ancestry.com/myancestry/myaccount/communityprefs.aspx>>
Reporting Abuse: The Generations Network, Inc. is not responsible for the contents of
any message sent via Ancestry or RootsWeb's system. If you would like to report
abuse of the system, click [here](#)
<<http://www.ancestry.com/Community/ReportAbuse.aspx>>.

William married **Melvina Phillips** [MRIN: 61631] before 1898 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. Melvina was born on 14 May 1877 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 25 April 1957 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was born on 14 May 1877 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: Melvina Phillips Date of Birth: 14 May 1877 Gender: Female Race: White Birth County: Watauga Parent1 Name: Hiram Phillips Parent2 Name: Sarah Ellen Parsons Roll Number: B_C102_

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

66002 Volume: 9 Page: 324
23 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- She died on 25 April 1957 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Melvina Phillips
Gender: Female Race: White Age: 79 Birth Date: 14 May 1877 Birth Place: Watauga,
North Carolina, United States Death Date: 25 Apr 1957 Death Location: Boone,
Watauga Spouse's Name: Wiley Phillips Father's Name: Haram Phillips Mother's
Name: Ellen Parsons Residence: Boone, Watauga, North Carolina
23 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She appeared on the census on 24 April 1930 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Melvina
Phillips age 50 NC married again and living with her children and husband.
dwelling 50
25 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 719 F i. **Rosie M. Wilcox** was born in March 1898 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 720 M ii. **Linney Franklin Wilcox** was born on 19 January 1901 in Stony Fork,
Watauga Co, NC and died on 9 September 1996 in Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC
at age 95.
- + 721 F iii. **Dollie Ethel Wilcox** was born in 1903 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 722 F iv. **Bessie E. Wilcox** was born in 1906 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 723 M v. **Stuart Odell Wilcox** was born in 1910 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and
died on 19 June 1921 in Brownwood, Watauga Co, NC at age 11.
- + 724 F vi. **Hettie Pearl Wilcox** was born on 10 March 1912 in Stony Fork, Watauga
Co, NC and died on 24 March 1992 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC at
age 80.
Hettie married **Joseph William Trivett** [MRIN: 61635] (d. 19 June 1959) in
1946.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 458)

- + 725 M vii. **Kermit Wilcox** was born in 1917 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 726 M viii. **Raymond Larnie Wilcox** was born in 1920 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC
and died on 25 June 1921 in Brownwood, Watauga Co, NC at age 1.
- + 727 F ix. **Edna Wilcox** was born in 1921 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 728 F x. **Ruby Wilcox** was born in 1924 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 729 M xi. **William Westley Wilcox, Jr.**
William married someone.

William married **Florence Johnson** [MRIN: 61632] before 1924 in Watauga Co, NC.
Florence was born on 12 July 1900 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 20 December 1991 in
Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 20 December 1991 in Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC. Name: Florence Johnson
Wilcox Gender: Female Race: White Marital Status: Widowed Social Security

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Number: 242327656 Age: 91 Date of Birth: 12 Jul 1900 Birth Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence City: Lenoir Residence County: Caldwell Residence state: North Carolina Date of Death: 20 Dec 1991 Death City: Lenoir Death County: Caldwell Death State: North Carolina Institution: General Hospital Attendant: Physician Burial Location: Burial in state Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92
23 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 730 M i. **James Arlie Wilcox** was born on 17 February 1924 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and died on 18 September 2008 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC at age 84.
- + 731 F ii. **Virginia Wilcox** was born in May 1930 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.

500. Frank Wilcox (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in August 1874 in Ashe Co, NC.

501. Meadie Wilcox (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in March 1876 in Ashe Co, NC.

502. William Thomas Wilcox (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in October 1877 in Ashe Co, NC and died in July 1969 in Ashe Co, NC at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 13 February 1900 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC (Pine Swamp). William Wilcox Oct 1877 NC farmer
Victoria Sept 1881 NC m8 1 child
Hessy July 1899 NC
dwelling 17 his father in dwelling 6
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. William Wilcox age 31 NC farmer
Belle age 28 NC m1 6 children 4 living
Hessie age 10 NC
Walter age 8 NC
Marvin age 3 NC
Grace age 1 NC
dwelling 127 Mill Creek Rd.
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

William married **Belle Victoria Greer** [MRIN: 61914], daughter of **William Kelly Greer, Rev.** and **Nancy Elizabeth Houck**, before 1899 in Ashe Co, NC. Belle was born in September 1881 in Ashe Co, NC and died in August 1964 in Ashe Co, NC at age 82.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 732 F i. **Hessy Wilcox** was born in July 1899 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in September 1988 in Ashe Co, NC at age 89.
- + 733 M ii. **Stewart Wilcox** was born in November 1900 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1901 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 734 M iii. **Walter Charles Wilcox** was born in February 1902 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in October 1995 in Ashe Co, NC at age 93.
- + 735 M iv. **Marvin Wilcox** was born in January 1907 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 736 F v. **Grace Elizabeth Wilcox** was born in March 1909 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died on 12 March 1990 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC at age 81. Grace married **Newton Glenn Goodman** [MRIN: 62063] (d. 9 October 1981) on 17 April 1926 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 737 M vi. **Richard Delbert Wilcox** was born in May 1911 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in May 1981 in Ashe Co, NC at age 70.

503. Arthur S. Wilcox (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in January 1879 in Ashe Co, NC.

504. Mertie Wilcox (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in August 1880 in Ashe Co, NC.

505. Joseph Isaiah Wilcox (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in May 1882 in Ashe Co, NC and died in August 1973 in Ashe Co, NC at age 91.

506. Mack Coy Wilcox (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 30 June 1884 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 10 November 1974 in Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1900 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC (Pine Swamp). McCoy Wilcox June 1884 farmer

Mack married **Alice Trivett** [MRIN: 61878]. Alice was born in March 1890 in Ashe Co, NC.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 738 F i. **Cleo Bessie Wilcox** was born on 11 October 1908 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died on 9 May 1992 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC at age 83. Cleo married **Delaun Lee Ray** [MRIN: 61877] (d. 3 February 1960).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 545)

507. George Carl Wilcox (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in May 1886 in Ashe Co, NC and died in November 1961 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 75.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

508. Dora B. Wilcox (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in February 1888 in Ashe Co, NC.

509. Minnie V. Wilcox (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 12 December 1890 in Ashe Co, NC and died in 1981 at age 91.

Minnie married **Charlie Gentry** [MRIN: 16910]. Charlie was born in 1890.

510. Pearl B. Wilcox (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in April 1892 in Ashe Co, NC.

511. Zeb Vance Wilcox (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 1 April 1896 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 13 February 1977 in Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 13 February 1977 in Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC. Name: Vance Zeb Wilcox Gender: Male Race: White Marital Status: Married Age: 81 Date of Birth: 1 Apr 1895 Residence City: Lenoir Residence County: Caldwell Date of Death: 13 Feb 1977 Death City: Lenoir Death County: Caldwell Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: No Institution: Home Attendant: Medical Examiner Burial Location: Burial in state Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77
24 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

512. Mattie May Wilcox (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in March 1899 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in November 1990 in Ashe Co, NC at age 91.

513. Eula Brady Wilcox (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in February 1904 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in June 1994 in Ashe Co, NC at age 90.

514. Ollie Adline Wilcoxson (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born Sept 1906 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 8 December 1994 in West Jefferson, Ashe Co, NC at age 88.

Ollie married **Martin Hulcher Wilcox** [MRIN: 61640], son of **Martin Van Buren Wilcox** and **Mary E. 'Mollie' Tucker**, on 17 September 1921 in VA. Martin was born on 15 April 1901 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC and died on 19 December 1988 in West Jefferson, Ashe Co, NC at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 15 April 1901 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: Martin Hulcher Wilcox Date of Birth: 15 Apr 1901 Gender: Male Race: White Birth County: Watauga Parent1 Name: Martin Wilcox Parent2 Name: Mollie Tucker Roll Number: B_C102_66003 Volume: 7 Page: 211

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

24 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He died on 19 December 1988 in Ashe Co, NC. **lina Death Collection, 1908-2004**
<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8908&enc=1>>
about Martin Hulcher Wilcox
ntblName:Martin Hulcher Wilcoxntbl Gender:Malentbl Race:Whitentbl
Marital Status:Marriedntbl Social Security Number:238306921ntbl Father's
Last Name:Wilcoxntbl Age:87ntbl Date of Birth:15 Apr 1901ntbl Birth
Location:North Carolinantbl Birth State:North Carolinantbl Residence
County:Ashentbl Residence state:North Carolinantbl Date of Death:10 Dec
1988ntbl Death County:Ashentbl Death State:North Carolinantbl
Autopsy:Nontbl Institution:General Hospitalntbl Attendant:Physiciantbl
Burial Location:Burial in statentbl Source Vendor:NC Department of Health. North
Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

(Duplicate Line. See Person 491)

- 515. Ella Wilcox** (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1908 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- 516. Hazel Wilcox** (*Samuel Alvin Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- 517. George Samuel Wilcox, Physician** (*Isaiah Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in March 1873 in Carter Co, KY and died on 1 October 1929 in Mulvane, Sumner Co, KS at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 23 June 1880 in Precinct 5, Carter Co, KY. George S. Wilcox age 7 KY living with his parents
dwelling 345
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 15 June 1900 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY. George S. Wilcox March 1873 KY Teacher living with his parents
dwelling 200
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Dist 0066 Freeport, Harper Co, KS. Wilcox, George S age 37 KY lives in home office Physician
DUNCAN, Allan F age 25 IL carpenter odd jobs
dwelling 39
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Kansas State Census: 1915, Freeport, Harper Co, KS. G. W. Wilcox, Dr age 42 KY
Austella age 41
Lloyd age 1 KS

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- WW1 Draft Registration: 12 September 1918, Mulvane, Sumner Co, KS. George Samuel Wilcox
b 5 March 1873
lives in Mulvane, Sumner Co, KS
Nearest of Kin: Mrs. Austella Wilcox
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 9 January 1920 in Gore, Sumner Co, KS. G. S. Wilcox
age 46 KY Physician Medicine
Austellin age 45 OH
Lloyd age 6 KY
dwelling 150
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 1 October 1929 in Mulvane, Sumner Co, KS. Name: George Samuel Wilcox Birth Date: 1873 Birth Place: Rosedale, KY Death Date: 1 Oct 1929 Death Place: Mulvane, KS Type Practice: Allopath Practice Specialities: Hazelton, KS, 1905, Willard, KY, 1909, Freeport, KS, Jan 27, 1911, Mulvane, KS, Mar 29, 1916 Licenses: KY, 1905, KS, 1909 Practice Dates Places: Hazelton, KS, 1905, Willard, KY, 1909, Freeport, KS, Jan 27, 1911, Mulvane, KS, Mar 29, 1916 Medical School: Kentucky University Medical Department, Louisville, 1904, (G) Education: High school JAMA Citation: 93:1750 Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

George married **Austella Snook** [MRIN: 61855] before 1914 in KS. Austella was born in 1873 in OH and died in prob Mulvane, Sumner Co, KS.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in April 1930 in Mulvane, Sumner Co, KS. Austella Wilcox age 56 OH owns home 3000
Lloyd H. age 16 KS
dwelling 141
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

The child from this marriage was:

+ 739 M i. **Lloyd H. Wilcox** was born in 1914 in Sumner Co, KS.

518. Minnie Belle Wilcox (*Isaiah Wilcox*⁵, *Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in August 1875 in Carter Co, KY and died in January 1960 in Rosedale, Carter Co, KY at age 84.

Minnie married **Riley Pennington** [MRIN: 61860] in 1902 in Carter Co, KY. Riley was born in 1875.

519. Barbary Della Wilcox (*Isaiah Wilcox*⁵, *Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in November 1877 in Carter Co, KY and died in December 1945 in Carter Co, KY at age 68.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Barbary married **Charles Henry Fleming** [MRIN: 61861]. Charles was born in September 1871 in KY and died in April 1945 in Carter Co, KY at age 73.

520. John Constantine Wilcox, Physician (*Isaiah Wilcox*⁵, *Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in June 1880 in Carter, Carter Co, KY and died on 25 September 1952 in Mulvane, Sedgwick Co, KS at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 23 June 1880 in Precinct 5, Carter Co, KY. John C. Wilcox age 2/12 (March) KY living with his parents dwelling 345
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 15 June 1900 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY. John C. Wilcox March 1880 KY Farm work living with his parents dwelling 200
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Kansas State Census: 1915, Argonia, Sumner Co, KS. J. C. Wilcox age 34 KY
Eva age 33
Lucile B age 2
Burke J age 10 m
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- WW1 Draft Registration: 12 September 1918, Argonia, Sumner Co, KS. John Constantine Wilcox - Physician
b 27 March 1880
lives in Argonia, Sumner Co, KS
wife Mrs. Eva B. Wilcox
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Dixon, Sumner Co, KS. John Wilcox age 39 KY Medical Dr.
Eva age 38 OH
Burke age 4 KS
Bula age 3 2/12 KS
Paul age 6/12 KS
dwelling 69 Osage St.
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Kansas State Census: 1925, Argonia, Sumner Co, KS. J. C. Wilcox age 44 KY M.D.
Eva age 43 OH
Burke age 10 KS
Bula age 5 KS
Leslie age 3 KS
dwelling 59
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

John married **Eva Belle Dine** [MRIN: 61856] in 1897 in Sumner Co, KS. Eva was born in

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

October 1881 in Allen Co, OH and died in January 1957 in Argonia, Sumner Co, KS at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 740 F i. **Lucile Belva Wilcox** was born on 2 August 1912 in Argonia, Sumner Co, KS and died on 7 February 1916 in Argonia, Sumner Co, KS at age 3.
- + 741 M ii. **Burke J. Wilcox** was born in May 1914 in Argonia, Sumner Co, KS and died in June 2009 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS at age 95.
- + 742 F iii. **Bula Wilcox** was born in 1917 in Argonia, Sumner Co, KS.
- + 743 M iv. **Paul Avis Wilcox** was born in July 1919 in Argonia, Sumner Co, KS and died on 14 November 1998 at age 79.
Paul married **Ruth Ellen Cata** [MRIN: 61857] (d. 19 April 1999).
- + 744 F v. **Leslie Wilcox** was born in 1922 in Argonia, Sumner Co, KS.

521. Essie D. Wilcox (*Isaiah Wilcox*⁵, *Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 23 August 1883 in Carter Co, KY and died on 15 October 1967 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 15 June 1900 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY. Essie Wilcox Aug 1883 KY housework living with her parents dwelling 200
22 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- She appeared on the census in 1910 in Oskaloosa, Ward 3, Mahaska Co, IA. Essie Wilcox age 25 KY Nurse living in the home of Curtis A. Abbott age 41 Physician Abbotts Hospital dwelling 195
26 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- Iowa State Census: 1915, Oskaloosa Co, Mahaska Co, IA. Essie Wilcox age 30 KY Church Methodist Nurse 1200 Annual Single
b 23 Aug 1883

26 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

- She appeared on the census on 8 January 1920 in Oskaloosa, Ward 3, Mahaska Co, IA. Essie Wilcox age 39 KY Lodger in Chester S. Bryan home. She is a trained Nurse for a Private family.
Dwelling 173
27 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- She appeared on the census in 1930 in Dist 17, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA. Essie D Wilcox age 45 KY Nurse dwelling 224
26 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- She died on 15 October 1967 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA. Name: Essie D. Wilcox SSN: 482-42-7370 Last Residence: 52577 Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa, United States of America Born: 23 Aug 1883 Died: 15 Oct 1967 State (Year) SSN issued: Iowa (1955)

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

522. Eva E. Wilcox (*Isaiah Wilcox*⁵, *Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in February 1890 in Carter Co, KY and died in Probably Iowa.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 4 May 1910 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY. Eva E. Wilcox age 20 KY living with her widowed mother.

27 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- She appeared on the census in 1920 in Ashland, Ward 5, Boyd Co, KY. Eva Wilcox age 28 KY Nurse living with her mother. Nurse dwelling 241

27 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- She appeared on the census in April 1930 in Knoxville City, Marion Co, IA. Eva E. Wilcox age 40 KY RN US Veterans Bureau Hospital No. 57

Eva E. Wilcox has a sister Essie D. Wilcox b 23 Aug 1883 Carter Co, KY and they are both on the 1900 census with their parents. Essie D. Wilcox can be found on all census records through 1930, she is also a Nurse. Death Date of Essie D. Wilcox is 15 Oct 1967 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA.

Eva E (not Essie) is found on all census records through 1930 where she is living in the US Veterans Bureau Hospital No. 57

Knoxville City, Marion Co, IA. She is listed as Eva E. Wilcox and is RN. I cannot find a death record for Eva E. Wilcox and according to some familytrees she married a Johnson. Have been unable to document that information.

12dorthy52631@comcast.net

Dorthy Mack
Life Member, The Boone Society
Manteca, CA
27 Dec 2011

523. Harry Berniece Wilcox (*Isaiah Wilcox*⁵, *Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in November 1894 in Carter, Carter Co, KY and died in April 1965 in IA at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- WW1 Draft Registration: 3 May 1917, New Castle, PA. Harry Berniece Wilcox b 26 Nov 1894 KY
Works Carnegie Steel Co, New Castle, PA

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in 1920 in New Castle, Ward 4, Lawrence Co, PA. Harry B. Wilcox age 25 KY
Juliette age 25 IL
Romeo E age 4 4/12 KY
Berniece M age 1 11/12 PA
Dwelling 160 West Harrells St.
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 11 April 1930 in Washington, Keokuk Co, IA. H. B. Wilcox age 35 KY owns 2500 Salesman Ins
Julia age 35 IL
Romeo age 14 KY
Berniece age 12 PA
Donald age 9 PA
Gladys age 7 PA
dwelling 245 S. Mill Rd.
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died in April 1965 in IA. Name: Harry Wilcox SSN: 480-12-7428 Last Residence: Iowa Born: 26 Nov 1894 Died: Apr 1965 State (Year) SSN issued: Iowa
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Harry married **Juliette Dasher** [MRIN: 61853]. Juliette was born in September 1894 in IL and died in September 1985 in Des Moines Co, IA at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census - IA State: 1915, Oskaloosa Co, Mahaska Co, IA. Name: Julliette Dasher Birth Year: abt 1895 Birth Place: Illinois Gender: Female Race: White Marital Status: Single Census Date: 1915 Residence state: Iowa Residence County: Mahaska Locality: Oskaloosa Mother's Birthplace: PA Father's Birthplace: Illinois Roll: IA1915_322 Line: b357
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

This Census shows that Juliette Dasher is age 20 a Nurse and religion Methodist

- She died in September 1985 in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. Name: Juliette Wilcox SSN: 483-62-5560 Last Residence: 50313 Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States of America Born: 5 Sep 1894 Died: Sep 1985 State (Year) SSN issued: Iowa (1964)

22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 745 M i. **Romeo Emerson Wilcox** was born in August 1915 in Carter Co, KY and died in March 1985 in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA at age 69.
- + 746 F ii. **Berniece M. Wilcox** was born in January 1918 in New Castle, Lawrence Co,

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- PA.
- + 747 M iii. **Donald B. Wilcox** was born in October 1920 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, PA.
- + 748 F iv. **Gladys Wilcox** was born in 1923 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, PA.

524. Mary C. Wilcox (*Isaiah Wilcox*⁵, *Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in June 1897 in Carter, Carter Co, KY and died on 24 May 1969 in Boyd, Carter Co, KY at age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 24 May 1969 in Boyd, Carter Co, KY. Name: Mary W Fraley Death Date: 24 May 1969 Death Place: Boyd Age: 71 Residence: Carter Volume: 37 Certificate: 18344
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Mary married **Dallas C. Fraley** [MRIN: 61858], son of **Fulton H. Fraley** and **Mary A. Fraley, Mrs.,** Dallas was born in 1887 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY and died on 25 August 1984 in Grayson, Carter Co, KY at age 97.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1900 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY. Dallas C. Fraley May 1886 KY farm labor living with his parents dwelling 173
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in January 1920 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY. Dallas C. Fraley age 33 KY farmer
Mary I age 22 KY dwelling 4
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 3 April 1930 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY. Dallas C. Fraley age 43 KY Farmer
Mary age 32 KY
Haskell age 6 KY
Lois age 8 KY
Lucille age 3 KY
Alene age 9/12 KY dwelling 14 Deer Creek Road
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- SS Death Index: August 1984, Grayson, Carter Co, KY. Name: Dallas Fraley SSN: 407-30-5894 Last Residence: 41143 Grayson, Carter, Kentucky, United States of America Born: 24 May 1886 Died: Aug 1984 State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951)
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 25 August 1984 in Carter Co, KY. Name: Dallas C Fraley Death Date: 25

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Aug 1984 Death Place: Carter Age: 98 Residence: Carter Volume: 59 Certificate: 29268

26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 749 M i. **Haskell Fraley** was born in 1924 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY.
- + 750 F ii. **Lois Fraley** was born in 1922 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY.
- + 751 F iii. **Lucille Fraley** was born in 1927 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY.
- + 752 F iv. **Alene Fraley** was born in 1929 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY.

525. Frank Leslie Wilcox (*Hamilton Hardin Wilcox, Physcian/Surgeon⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 5 October 1876 in Carter Co, KY.

526. Gussie Leigh Wilcox, (Twin) (*Hamilton Hardin Wilcox, Physcian/Surgeon⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 22 January 1878 in Freeborn Co, MN.

527. Jesse Grant Wilcox, (Twin) (*Hamilton Hardin Wilcox, Physcian/Surgeon⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 22 January 1878 in Freeborn Co, MN.

528. Richard H Wilcox (*Hamilton Hardin Wilcox, Physcian/Surgeon⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1909 in Hot Springs, Fall River, SD.

529. Lulu B, Wilcox (*William Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1877 in Carter Co, KY and died on 12 July 1898 in Carter, Carter Co, KY at age 21.

530. Laura Wilcox (*William Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1879 in MN and died on 23 April 1891 in Carter, Carter Co, KY at age 12.

531. Effie Wilcox (*William Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in December 1881 in KY.

532. Bertha Wilcox (*William Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in July 1886 in Carter Co, KY.

533. Mae Wilcox (*William Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in December 1888 in Carter Co, KY.

534. Virginia Wilcox (*William Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in November 1894 in Carter Co, KY.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

535. William Hamilton Wilcox (*William Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in July 1900 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY and died in January 1973 in Hot Springs, Fall River, SD at age 72.

536. Lena Wilcox (*William Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in July 1902 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY and died in October 1982 in Hot Springs, Fall River, SD at age 80.

537. Jean Wilcox (*William Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1903 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY.

538. Jesse Howard Wilcox (*William Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in January 1909 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY and died in October 1917 in Carter Co, KY at age 8.

539. Mabel E. Wilcox (*William Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 22 December 1911 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY.

Mabel married **Buell Arthur Robinson** [MRIN: 62064]. Buell was born in July 1909 in Elliott Co, KY and died in May 1977 in Forsyth Co, NC at age 67.

540. Samuel R. Wilcox (*William Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in October 1913 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY.

541. Paul Edward Wilcox (*William Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 23 November 1915 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY.

542. Frank Leslie Wilcox (*William Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 29 September 1917 in Deer Creek, Carter Co, KY and died on 2 July 1993 in Grayson, Carter Co, KY at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 29 September 1917 in Carter Co, KY. Name: Frank L Wilcox Date of Birth: 29 Sep 1917 County: Carter Mother's name: Annie Harris Volume Number: 119 Certificate Number: 59296 Volume Year: 1917
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 2 July 1993 in Grayson, Carter Co, KY. Name: Frank L. Wilcox SSN: 405-07-5433 Last Residence: 41143 Grayson, Carter, Kentucky, United States of America Born: 29 Sep 1917 Died: 2 Jul 1993 State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951)
22 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

543. Herbert Allen Wilcox (*William Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in January 1920.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

544. Tandy Wilson Mullins (*Samuel Mullins⁵, Nancy Matilda Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born after 1870 in Dir Line Greg Greene Submitted By Jennie Mason.

Tandy married **Sabra Ethel Greer** [MRIN: 31611]. Sabra was born after 1870.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 753 M i. **John Morgan Mullins** was born after 1890 in Dir Desc Of Lewis Green See P293-294 Draper Mss.
John married **Effie Mullins, Mrs** [MRIN: 31612].

545. Delaun Lee Ray (*Ellen Miller⁵, Martha Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 5 May 1902 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 3 February 1960 in Ashe Co, NC at age 57.

Delaun married **Cleo Bessie Wilcox** [MRIN: 61877], daughter of **Mack Coy Wilcox** and **Alice Trivett**. Cleo was born on 11 October 1908 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died on 9 May 1992 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 9 May 1992 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC. e: Cleo Ray
[Cleo Wilcox] Gender: Female Race: White Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: 241821383 Father's Last Name: Wilcox Age: 83 Date of Birth: 11 Oct 1908 Birth Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence City: No. Wilkesboro Residence County: Wilkes Residence state: North Carolina Date of Death: 9 May 1992 Death City: No. Wilkesboro Death County: Wilkes Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: No Institution: General Hospital Attendant: Physician Burial Location: Burial in state Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92
27 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

546. Mattie A. Ray (*Ellen Miller⁵, Martha Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 29 May 1904 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 27 September 1979 in Ashe Co, NC at age 75.

Mattie married **Samuel Wilcox** [MRIN: 61928], son of **William Benjamin Wilcox** and **Vinia Baker**. Samuel was born in January 1895 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1973 in Ashe Co, NC at age 78.

547. William Arlie Ray (*Ellen Miller⁵, Martha Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 30 January 1891 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 13 March 1958 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 11 April 1930 in Elk, Ashe Co, NC. Arley W. Ray age 40
NC laborer odd jobs
Leona age 32 NC
Hazel G> age 3 8/12 NC

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Lela age 2/12 NC
dwelling 67
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

William married **Callie M. Parsons** [MRIN: 63285], daughter of **Roby Martin C. Parsons** and **Linnie Victoria Parsons**, before 1916 in Ashe Co, NC. Callie was born in July 1893 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died on 23 June 1925 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC at age 31.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 23 June 1925 in Bald Mountain, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Callie M Ray [Callie M Parsons] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 31 Years 11 Months Birth Date: abt 1893 Birth Place: Ashe, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 23 Jun 1925 Death Location: Bald Mountain, Watauga Spouse's Name: Arley Ray Father's Name: Roby C Parsons Mother's Name: Victoria Parsons
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack had pneumonia

The child from this marriage was:

- + 754 M i. **Jesse Radford "Lost John" Ray** was born on 15 December 1916 in NC and died on 16 January 1981 in Salisbury, Rowan Co, NC at age 64.

William next married **Carrie Lena Trivett** [MRIN: 63280], daughter of **David Wilborn Trivett** and **Julia M. Greer**, on 27 July 1925 in Ashe Co, NC. Carrie was born on 6 March 1907 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and died on 6 April 1934 in Brookside, Watauga Co, NC at age 27.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 6 April 1934 in Brookside, Watauga Co, NC.
about Lena Ray
ntblName:Lena Ray [Lena Trivett] ntbl Gender:Femal ntbl Race:Whit ntbl Age:27 ntbl Birth Date:1907 ntbl Birth Place:Ashe, North Carolina, United States ntbl Death Date:6 Apr 1934 ntbl Death Location:Brookside, Watauga ntbl Spouse's Name:Arlie Ray ntbl Father's Name:William Trivett ntbl Mother's Name:Julia Greer
- Find a Grave: 6 April 1934, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Len Ray Birth Date: 17 Mar 1907 Age at Death: 27 Death Date: 6 Apr 1934 Burial Place: Watauga County, North Carolina, USA URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 460)

William next married **Zora Lougretha Parsons** [MRIN: 63291], daughter of **James A. Parsons, (Grubbin Jim)** and **Julia E. Parsons**, in 1943. Zora was born on 29 April 1910 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 3 March 1989 in Salisbury, Rowan Co, NC at age 78.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 755 M i. **Jerry Larkin Ray** was born on 6 December 1947 and died on 15 August 2011 in Salisbury, Rowan Co, NC at age 63.

548. Levi Crittendon Greer (*Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 27 March 1880 in Myra, Pike Co, KY and died on 11 April 1961 in Stanford, Lincoln Co, KY at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 3 June 1880 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.
Crittendon Greer age 2mo KY living with his parents
dwelling 2
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 6 June 1900 in Magisterial District 2, Pike Co, KY. Crit
Greer March 1880 KY farmer
Lurena Sept 1881 KY m3 1 child
Violet July 1898 KY
dwelling 105
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 16 April 1910 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY. Levi C.
Greer age 30 KY farmer
Lurena age 27 KY m12 5 children
Viola A. age 11 KY
Vina M age 9 KY
Malissa age 7 KY
Leon C. age 5 KY
Don C. age 3 KY
dwelling 17
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- WW1 Draft Registration: 12 September 1912, Casey Co, KY. Name: Leve Crittenton
Greer County: Casey State: Kentucky Birth Date: 27 Mar 1880 Race: White FHL Roll
Number: 1653345
He is living in Eubank, Casey Co, KY and is married to Lurena
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 23 January 1920 in Jenkins, Casey Co, KY. Cliv Greer
age 39 KY farmer
Lourena age 35 KY
Vina age 19 KY
Druzilla age 17 KY
Curtis age 14 KY
Don age 13 KY
Kermit age 9 KY
Creed age 7 KY
Opal age 5 KY

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Glen age 9/12 KY
dwelling 320
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Stanford, Lincoln Co, KY. Levi C. Greer age 50
KY farmer
Lourena age 48 KY
Curtis age 25 KY gen farm
Kermit age 20 KY farmer
Creed age 17 KY
Opal age 15 KY
Victor age 10 KY
Mildred age 8 KY
Darwin age 6 KY
dwelling 151
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He died on 11 April 1961 in Lincoln Co, KY. Name: Levi C Greer Death Date: 11 Apr 1961 Death Place: Lincoln Age: 81 Residence: Lincoln Volume: 17 Certificate: 8292
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

Levi married **Lurena Burke** [MRIN: 61703] in 1897 in Pike Co, KY. Lurena was born in September 1881 in Pike Co, KY and died in October 1974 in Stanford, Lincoln Co, KY at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 756 F i. **Violet A. Greer** was born in July 1898 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 757 F ii. **Vina M. Greer** was born in 1901 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.
- + 758 F iii. **Malissa Greer** was born in 1903 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.
- + 759 M iv. **Leon Curtis Greer** was born in 1905 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.
- + 760 M v. **Don C. Greer** was born in 1907 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.
- + 761 M vi. **Kermit Greer** was born in 1911 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.
- + 762 M vii. **Creed Greer** was born in 1913 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.
- + 763 F viii. **Opal Greer** was born in 1915 in KY.
- + 764 M ix. **Glen Greer** was born in 1919 in Jenkins, Casey Co, KY and died before 1930 in KY.
- + 765 M x. **Victor Greer** was born after 23 January 1920 in Jenkins, Casey Co, KY.
- + 766 M xi. **Darwin Greer** was born in 1924 in KY.

549. Joseph Jerome Greer (*Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in November 1881 in Myra, Pike Co, KY and died on 4 August 1908 in Pike Co, KY at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Magisterial District 2, Pike Co, KY. Joseph Greer age 18 KY living with his parents

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

1 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Joseph married **Minnie Dell Burke** [MRIN: 61709], daughter of **Andrew R. Burke** and **Margaret W. Mullins**. Minnie was born in 1890 in Pike Co, KY and died in December 1975 in Jenkins, Letcher Co, KY at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 9 December 1975 in Pike Co, KY. Name: Minnie D Elkins Death Date: 9 Dec 1975 Death Place: Pike Age: 85 Residence: Pike Volume: 62 Certificate: 30804

1 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

The child from this marriage was:

- + 767 M i. **Theodore Teddy Greer** was born on 4 December 1906 in Pike Co, KY and died on 24 March 1981 in Myra, Pike Co, KY at age 74.

550. Morgan L. Greer (*Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in April 1883 in Pike Co, KY and died on 19 April 1952 in Letcher, Letcher Co, KY at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 7 January 1920 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.
Morgan L. Greer age 37 KY farming
Cosby age 25 KY
Charles G. age 14 KY
Marcella age 12 KY
Clarella age 9 KY
dwelling 67 his father at dwelling 63
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in April 1930 in District 2, Pike Co, KY. Morgan L. Greer age 46 KY farmer
Cosby age 43 KY
Marcus age 22 KY
Edna age 16 KY
Estella age 15 KY
Belva age 11 KY
Elena age 8 KY
Myrtle age 4 5/12 KY
dwelling 3
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Morgan married **Cosby Mullins** [MRIN: 61707], daughter of **Wilburn Mullins** and **Annie Clevenger**, on 26 November 1903 in Pike Co, KY. Cosby was born in April 1887 in Pike Co, KY.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 768 M i. **Charles G. Greer** was born in 1906 in Pike Co, KY.
+ 769 F ii. **Marcella Greer** was born in 1908 in Pike Co, KY.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- + 770 F iii. **Clarella Greer** was born in 1909 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.
- + 771 F iv. **Edna Greer** was born in 1914 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.
- + 772 F v. **Estella Greer** was born in 1915 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.
- + 773 M vi. **Cleo C. Greer** was born in 1907 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.
- + 774 F vii. **Belva Greer** was born in 1919 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.
- + 775 F viii. **Elena Greer** was born in 1922 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.
- + 776 F ix. **Myrtle Greer** was born in 1926 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.

551. Frances Greer (*Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in October 1884 in Pike Co, KY.

552. Creed C. Greer (*Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in September 1886 in Pike Co, KY.

Creed married someone.

His child was:

- + 777 F i. **Alka Greer** was born Private.
Alka married someone.

553. Sarah E. Greer (*Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in February 1889 in Pike Co, KY.

554. Jessie Greer (*Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in March 1891 in Pike Co, KY.

555. Florence Greer (*Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in January 1893 in Pike Co, KY.

556. Mary A. Greer (*Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in December 1894 in Pike Co, KY.

557. McKinley Greer (*Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin*, (*Grier*)¹) was born in August 1896 in Pike Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 7 January 1920 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.
McKinley Greer age 23 KY farmer
Lily age 18 KY
Jerome age 6/12 KY
dwelling 64 his father at dwelling 63
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

McKinley married **Lily Greer, Mrs.** [MRIN: 61706] in 1918 in Pike Co, KY. Lily was born in 1902 in Pike Co, KY.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 778 M i. **Jerome Greer** was born in 1909 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

558. George Dewey Greer (*Marcus De Lafayette⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in September 1898 in Pike Co, KY.

559. Bessie P. Greer (*Marcus De Lafayette⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1901 in Pike Co, KY.

560. Elsie C. Greer (*Marcus De Lafayette⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1904 in Pike Co, KY.

561. Calvin U. Greer (*Isaac Newton⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in October 1889 in Pike Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 June 1900 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.
Calvin U. Greer Oct 1889 KY living with his parents
dwelling 106
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 16 April 1910 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY. Calvin Greer age 20 KY teaching living with his father
dwelling 20
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

562. Gerome Cuthbert Greer (*Isaac Newton⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in March 1892 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 June 1900 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.
Cuthbert Greer March 1892 KY living with his parents
dwelling 106
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 16 April 1910 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY. Gerome C. Greer age 18 KY farm labor living with his father
dwelling 20
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 23 January 1920 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.
Cuthbert Greer age 25 KY farmer
Lucilla age 23 KY
Flossie age 6 KY
Bessie age 4 KY
Clyde age 11/12 KY
dwelling 274 his father at 276
30 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

Gerome married **Lucilla** [MRIN: 61701] in 1914 in Pike Co, KY. Lucilla was born in 1897 in Pike Co, KY.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 779 F i. **Flossie Greer** was born in 1914 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.
- + 780 F ii. **Bessie Greer** was born in 1916 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.
- + 781 M iii. **Clyde Greer** was born in 1919 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

563. Lenora Greer (*Isaac Newton*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in December 1894 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 6 June 1900 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.
Lenora Greer Dec 1894 KY living with her parents
dwelling 106
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

564. Roy L. Greer (*Isaac Newton*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in January 1897 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 6 June 1900 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY. Roy Greer Jan 1897 KY living with his parents
dwelling 106
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 16 April 1910 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY. Roy L. Greer age 11 KY farm labor living with his father
dwelling 20
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

565. Albert W. Greer (*Isaac Newton*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1906 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

Noted events in his life were:

- Albert W. Greer age 4 living with his parents
dwelling 20
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

566. Eddie W. Greer (*Isaac Newton*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1908 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

567. Victor J. Greer (*Isaac Newton*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in January 1910 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

568. Emory Greer (*John Ulysses*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in February 1891 in Pike Co, KY.

569. Maggie Greer (*John Ulysses*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in April 1900 in Pike Co, KY.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

570. Oscar C. Greer (*John Ulysses⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 23 November 1904 in Pike Co, KY and died on 6 January 1991 in Myra, Pike Co, KY at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 6 January 1991 in Pike Co, KY. Name: Oscar C Greer Death Date: 6 Jan 1991 Death Place: Pike Age: 86 Residence: Pike Volume: 4 Certificate: 1888'1 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Oscar married **Lourena Greer** [MRIN: 61714]. Lourena was born in 1902 in Pike Co, KY.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 782 F i. **Ardenia Greer** was born in 1927 in Pike Co, KY.
- + 783 F ii. **Charlotte Greer** was born in 1929 in Pike Co, KY.

571. Icy L. Greer (*John Ulysses⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1906 in Pike Co, KY.

572. Joy Greer (*John Ulysses⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1907 in Pike Co, KY.

573. Ella D. Greer (*John Ulysses⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1909 in Pike Co, KY.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in April 1930 in District 1, Pike Co, KY. Ella age 20 KY living with her father dwelling 5
30 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

574. Belle Victoria Greer (*Nancy Elizabeth Houck⁵, Temperance Tatum Greer⁴, Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter)³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in September 1881 in Ashe Co, NC and died in August 1964 in Ashe Co, NC at age 82.

Belle married **William Thomas Wilcox** [MRIN: 61914], son of **Samuel Alvin Wilcox** and **Elvira Chloe "Ella" Walters**, before 1899 in Ashe Co, NC. William was born in October 1877 in Ashe Co, NC and died in July 1969 in Ashe Co, NC at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 13 February 1900 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC (Pine Swamp). William Wilcox Oct 1877 NC farmer
Victoria Sept 1881 NC m8 1 child
Hessy July 1899 NC
dwelling 17 his father in dwelling 6
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. William Wilcox age 31 NC farmer

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Belle age 28 NC m1 6 children 4 living
Hessie age 10 NC
Walter age 8 NC
Marvin age 3 NC
Grace age 1 NC
dwelling 127 Mill Creek Rd.
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

(Duplicate Line. See Person 502)

575. John Barton Gentry (*Barbara Jane Houck*⁵, *Temperance Tatum Greer*⁴, *Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter)*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in March 1874 in Ashe Co, NC and died in October 1966 in Ashe Co, NC at age 92.

576. William N. Gentry (*Barbara Jane Houck*⁵, *Temperance Tatum Greer*⁴, *Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter)*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in August 1876 in Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1960 in Ashe Co, NC at age 84.

577. Naoma E. Gentry (*Barbara Jane Houck*⁵, *Temperance Tatum Greer*⁴, *Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter)*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in November 1879 in Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1881 in Ashe Co, NC at age 1.

578. Troy General Gentry (*Barbara Jane Houck*⁵, *Temperance Tatum Greer*⁴, *Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter)*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in July 1882 in Ashe Co, NC and died in September 1967 in Ashe Co, NC at age 85.

579. Charles Wesley Gentry (*Barbara Jane Houck*⁵, *Temperance Tatum Greer*⁴, *Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter)*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in April 1885 in Ashe Co, NC and died in November 1960 in Ashe Co, NC at age 75.

580. Beulah Gertrude Gentry (*Barbara Jane Houck*⁵, *Temperance Tatum Greer*⁴, *Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter)*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in July 1892 in Ashe Co, NC and died in April 1971 in Ashe Co, NC at age 78.

581. Norman Francis Gentry (*Barbara Jane Houck*⁵, *Temperance Tatum Greer*⁴, *Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter)*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in May 1888 in Ashe Co, NC and died in April 1981 in Ashe Co, NC at age 92.

582. Clyde Gentry (*Barbara Jane Houck*⁵, *Temperance Tatum Greer*⁴, *Nancy Greer, (Not Documented daughter)*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in April 1895 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 27 May 1983 in Ashe Co, NC at age 88.

583. Thomas Aaron Church (*Clarissa Catherine Beshears*⁵, *Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 6 January 1866 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 14 April 1928 in Iredell Co, NC at age 62.

Thomas married **Martha Ellen Blackburn** [MRIN: 63443], daughter of **Edmond Leroy Blackburn** and **Martha Phillips**, on 18 February 1883 in Phillips Gap, Wilkes Co, NC. Martha

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

was born on 23 February 1863 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 30 April 1911 at age 48.

584. William John Church (*Clarissa Catherine Beshears⁵, Alice Owen⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 23 March 1867 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 28 September 1961 in Wilkes Co, NC at age 94.

585. Harrison L. D. Church (*Clarissa Catherine Beshears⁵, Alice Owen⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 16 January 1870 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 18 October 1956 at age 86.

586. Calvin Horace G. Church (*Clarissa Catherine Beshears⁵, Alice Owen⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 27 February 1872 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 11 April 1890 in Burke Co, NC at age 18.

587. Aly Esther Church (*Clarissa Catherine Beshears⁵, Alice Owen⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 7 March 1874 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 16 February 1960 at age 85.

588. Daniel Wellborn J. Church (*Clarissa Catherine Beshears⁵, Alice Owen⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 19 May 1876 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 19 July 1964 at age 88.

589. Zora Carmella Church (*Clarissa Catherine Beshears⁵, Alice Owen⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 8 November 1877 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 3 December 1973 in Blowing Rock, Watauga Co, NC at age 96.

590. Peter Church (*Clarissa Catherine Beshears⁵, Alice Owen⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1879 in Wilkes Co, NC.

591. Winfield Scott Church, Sr. (*Clarissa Catherine Beshears⁵, Alice Owen⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 5 March 1879 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 23 January 1960 in Booneville, Yadkin Co, NC at age 80.

592. Sallie Clarcy Church (*Clarissa Catherine Beshears⁵, Alice Owen⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 18 June 1881 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 4 March 1969 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC at age 87.

593. Rebecca Lou Ellen Church (*Clarissa Catherine Beshears⁵, Alice Owen⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 6 August 1883 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 13 November 1971 in Hickory, Catawba Co, NC at age 88.

594. Nancy Elizabeth Church (*Clarissa Catherine Beshears⁵, Alice Owen⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 1 April 1885 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 1 October 1907 at age 22.

595. Laura Church (*Clarissa Catherine Beshears⁵, Alice Owen⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 23 February 1888 in Summit, Wilkes Co, NC

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

and died on 11 July 1888 in Summit, Wilkes Co, NC.

596. Winnie Mae Church (*Clarissa Catherine Beshears*⁵, *Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 22 May 1890 in Summit, Wilkes Co, NC, died on 19 February 1962 in Jefferson, Ashe Co, NC at age 71, and was buried in Yellow Hill Baptist Church Cem., Purlears, Wilkes Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 19 February 1962 in Jefferson, Ashe Co, NC. Name: Winnie Mae Mikeal [Winnie Mae Church] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 71 Birth Date: 22 May 1890 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 19 Feb 1962 Death Location: Jefferson, Ashe Spouse's Name: Enock H Mikeal Father's Name: Harrison H Church Mother's Name: Catherine Beshears Church Residence: Todd, Ashe, North Carolina 7 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Winnie married **Enoch Reeves Mikeal** [MRIN: 63441], son of **Wilburn Mikeal** and **Martha C. Phillips**, on 26 March 1905 in Wilkes Co, NC. Enoch was born on 10 February 1883 in Summit, Wilkes Co, NC and died on 10 June 1956 in Todd, Ashe Co, NC at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 10 June 1956 in Todd, Ashe Co, NC. Name: Enoch Reeves Mikeal Gender: Male Race: White Age: 73 Birth Date: 10 Mar 1883 Birth Place: Wilkes, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 10 Jun 1956 Death Location: Todd, Ashe Spouse's Name: Winnie Church Father's Name: Wilburn B Mikeal Mother's Name: Martha C Phillips Residence: Todd, Ashe, North Carolina 6 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Finda A Grave: 10 June 1956, Purlear, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Enoch Reeves Mikeal Birth Date: 10 Feb 1883 Age at Death: 73 Death Date: 10 Jun 1956 Burial Place: Purlear, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA 6 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

597. Mary Elizabeth Beshears (*John Beshears*⁵, *Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 22 May 1870 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 30 May 1958 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 30 May 1958 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC. Name: Mary Elizabeth Beshears Greer [Mary Elizabeth Beshears Beshears] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 88 Birth Date: 22 May 1870 Birth Place: Wilkes, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 30 May 1958 Death Location: Winston-Salem, Forsyth Spouse's Name: Z A Greer Father's Name: John Beshears Mother's Name: Selina Cmrch Residence: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina 30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Mary married **Zachariah A. Greer** [MRIN: 63406], son of **William Lewis Greer** and **Elizabeth Jane Church**,. Zachariah was born on 27 May 1860 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC and died on 6 August 1940 in Ashe Co, NC at age 80.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

598. Henry Lee Beshears (*John Beshears*⁵, *Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1869 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 23 July 1870 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC. Henry Lee Beshears age 1 NC living with parents dwelling 47
1 Dec 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

599. William Beshears (*John Beshears*⁵, *Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1875 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

600. Thomas A. Beshears (*John Beshears*⁵, *Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1878 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

601. Aley A. Beshears (*John Beshears*⁵, *Alice Owen*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in March 1880 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

602. Mary E. Powell (*Adelaide Owen*⁵, *Mary Owen, (Spinster)*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1876 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

603. Lewis Powell (*Adelaide Owen*⁵, *Mary Owen, (Spinster)*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in June 1877 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1900 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC. Louise W. Powell June 1877 NC step son living in home of Thomas South dwelling 51
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

604. Malinda Powell (*Adelaide Owen*⁵, *Mary Owen, (Spinster)*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1879 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

605. John Martin Powell, Jr (*Adelaide Owen*⁵, *Mary Owen, (Spinster)*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in May 1880 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in June 1900 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC. Martin Powell May 1880 NC farm labor step son living in home of Thomas South dwelling 51
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

606. Rachael Powell (*Adelaide Owen*⁵, *Mary Owen, (Spinster)*⁴, *Elizabeth Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in March 1883 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in June 1900 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC. Rachael Powell March 1883 step dau living in home of Thomas South dwelling 51
30 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

607. Louellen South (*Adelaide Owen⁵, Mary Owen, (Spinster)⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in July 1886 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

608. Alan L. South (*Adelaide Owen⁵, Mary Owen, (Spinster)⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in April 1891 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

609. Minnie B. South (*Adelaide Owen⁵, Mary Owen, (Spinster)⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in April 1893 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

610. Myrtle M. South (*Adelaide Owen⁵, Mary Owen, (Spinster)⁴, Elizabeth Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in November 1896 in Jobs Cabin , Wilkes Co, NC.

611. Sallie C. Greer (*Sarah E. Jones⁵, Hiram Jones⁴, Frances Greer³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1879 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

612. Conley Fritts (*Sarah E. Jones⁵, Hiram Jones⁴, Frances Greer³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in October 1883 in NE.

613. Frank B. Fritts (*Sarah E. Jones⁵, Hiram Jones⁴, Frances Greer³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in August 1886 in NE.

614. Rueben H. Fritts (*Sarah E. Jones⁵, Hiram Jones⁴, Frances Greer³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in December 1889 in NE.

615. Charles E. Fritts (*Sarah E. Jones⁵, Hiram Jones⁴, Frances Greer³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in May 1892 in NE..

616. Monroe S. Fritts (*Sarah E. Jones⁵, Hiram Jones⁴, Frances Greer³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in July 1894 in NE.

617. Everett M. Fritts (*Sarah E. Jones⁵, Hiram Jones⁴, Frances Greer³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in February 1898 in Ionia, Dixon Co, NE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in January 1920 in Preston, King Co, WA. Everett Fritts age 21 NE Truck Driver Saw Mill is living with his widowed mother dwelling 112
6 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

618. Miles Osborne (*Frances Caroline Wilson⁵, Caroline Nancy Greer⁴, Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1876 in Watauga Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

619. Leroy Osborne (*Frances Caroline Wilson*⁵, *Caroline Nancy Greer*⁴, *Jesse, Jr*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1879 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

620. Bishop B L Osborne (*Frances Caroline Wilson*⁵, *Caroline Nancy Greer*⁴, *Jesse, Jr*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in December 1881 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

621. Bascum W Osborne (*Frances Caroline Wilson*⁵, *Caroline Nancy Greer*⁴, *Jesse, Jr*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in July 1887 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

622. Pearl E Osborne (*Frances Caroline Wilson*⁵, *Caroline Nancy Greer*⁴, *Jesse, Jr*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in March 1890 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

623. William V Osborne (*Frances Caroline Wilson*⁵, *Caroline Nancy Greer*⁴, *Jesse, Jr*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 22 July 1892 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC and died on 20 November 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 28 June 1900 in Civil Dist 5, Sullivan Co, TN. William V OSBORN July 1892 NC living with his parents
- He appeared on the census on 19 April 1910 in Holston, Washington Co, VA. William V OSBORN age 17 NC living with his parents
- He appeared on the census on 8 January 1920 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, TN. William V OSBORN age 25 NC Agent Real Estate living with his parents
- He appeared on the census on 4 April 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA. William V OSBORNE age 35 NC Mechanic Auto Shop rents Katherine S age 29 TN Margaret E age 8 TN
- He died on 20 November 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA. William V OSBORNE b 22 July 1892 dies 20 Nov 1968 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA mother maiden name MILLER. From CA Death Index

William married **Katherine S Osborn, Mrs** [MRIN: 59090] before 1922 in Sullivan Co, TN. Katherine was born in 1901 in Sullivan Co, TN and died in Prob Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 784 F i. **Margaret E Osborn** was born in 1922 in Sullivan Co, TN.

624. Mayme T Osborne (*Frances Caroline Wilson*⁵, *Caroline Nancy Greer*⁴, *Jesse, Jr*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in January 1896 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC and died in 1943 in prob Greeneville, Greene Co, TN at age 47.

Mayme married **Charles Skelt Stansbery, Sr** [MRIN: 59091], son of **William L Stansbery** and **Annie E Stansbery, Mrs**, on 29 April 1914 in Greensville, Greene Co, TN. Charles was born on 5 December 1893 in Greene Co, TN and died in 1957 in Greeneville,

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Greene Co, TN at age 64.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 29 April 1914, Greenville, Greene Co, TN. G W OSBORNE signed Marriage Certificate as one who Solomized the Ceremony

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 28 April 1910 in Civil Dist 13, Greene Co, TN. Charles S STANSBERY age 16 TN farm labor living with his parents
- He appeared on the census on 8 January 1920 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, TN. Charles S STANSBERY age 26 TN Machinist garage
Mayme T age 23 NC
F Louise age 4 11/12 TN
Charles S Jr age 1 6/12 TN
live on Windsor Ave.

Her parents living close by

- He appeared on the census in April 1930 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, TN. Charles S STANSBERY AB age 36 TN Rent Foreman garage
Mayme T age 34 NC
Louise F age 15 TN
Charles S age 11 TN
Geraldine P age 6 TN

Children from this marriage were:

- + 785 F i. **F Louise Stansbery** was born in 1915 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, TN.
- + 786 M ii. **Charles S Stansbery, Jr** was born in 1918 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, TN.
- + 787 F iii. **Geraldine Stansbery** was born in 1923.
Geraldine married **H Bishop Holliman** [MRIN: 59092] on 26 June 1945.

625. Frederick McGuire (*Mamie Ann Shook*⁵, *Julia Elizabeth Greer*⁴, *Andrew*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in October 1917 in Watauga Co, NC and died in 20 Aug 2007 Living.

626. Vera Beatrice Byers (*Charlotte L. Greer*⁵, *Andrew Hugh*⁴, *Franklin*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 28 December 1910 in Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was born on 28 December 1910 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: Vera Beatrice Byers
Gender: Female Race: White Event Type: birth Birth Date: 28 Dec 1910 Birth County:
Watauga Parent1 Name: Niley Thomas Byers Parent2 Name: Charlotte Luticia Greer
Roll Number: NCVR_B_C102_66001 Volume: 10 Page: 44
19 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Information from Gary Hodges: 20 November 2012. A great read. Cousin Vera married Ivan Church in 1929. Ivan was a son of Niley Church. Niley was a son of Eli

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Monroe Church. My great grandmother Sarah Louanza Church Baxter Davis was a sister of Niley Church. That's my by marriage connection to Vera. Now what are the chances that one of my maternal cousins would marry one of my paternal cousins. I know the answer, there are Greers in the woodpile (LOL). And since she is descended from Nancy Wilcoxson (Greer) who's granddaughter married Isaiah Wilcoxson (second cousin of hers). And am I reading this right that Vera's great-great grandfather was Fanny Greer's father? And Vera's great grandfather Franklin was Fannie's brother? This all is getting just too weird.

I think I mentioned that Vera helped make the quilt Elogene and I wrapped Leigh Ann and Paul in. That made the quilt double special since two of Leigh Ann's Wilcox (maternal) blood kin and two of her Church (Hodges paternal) blood kin worked on this quilt. I think one or two more paternal kin worked on it too. Definitely a family heirloom from both sides of my family, made with love.

Gary

Vera married **Iven E. Church** [MRIN: 63201], son of **Niley Monroe Church** and **Ella Rosedna Oliver**, in 1929. Iven was born in 1907 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

627. Juritte Younce (*William C. Younce*⁵, *Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer*⁴, *Thomas*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in December 1894 in Watauga Co, NC.

628. Orvis J. Younce (*William C. Younce*⁵, *Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer*⁴, *Thomas*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in October 1895 in Watauga Co, NC.

629. Thomas Carl Younce (*William C. Younce*⁵, *Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer*⁴, *Thomas*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in March 1900 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

630. Edie Younce (*William C. Younce*⁵, *Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer*⁴, *Thomas*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1902 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

631. Fred Younce (*William C. Younce*⁵, *Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer*⁴, *Thomas*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1904 in Watauga Co, NC.

632. Elmer Younce (*William C. Younce*⁵, *Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer*⁴, *Thomas*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1907 in Watauga Co, NC.

633. Bernice Younce (*William C. Younce*⁵, *Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer*⁴, *Thomas*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in August 1909 in Beech Mountain, Watauga Co, NC.

Bernice married **Howard Brooks** [MRIN: 63169]. Howard was born in 1909 in VA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 20 April 1930 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, TN. Bernice Brooks age 21 NC works silk mill
Howard Brooks age 21 VA works silk mill

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

living with her mother dwelling 359
18 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

634. Bernard Younce (*William C. Younce*⁵, *Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer*⁴, *Thomas*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1914 in Watauga Co, NC.

635. Robert Younce (*William C. Younce*⁵, *Martha E. 'Mattie' Greer*⁴, *Thomas*³, *David Vincent*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1924 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, TN.

636. HESSIE B. GREER (*Benjamin Carroll*⁵, *Benjamin Franklin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in April 1899 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN.

637. Myron T. Greer (*Charles Alfred*⁵, *Benjamin Franklin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1904 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

638. Mona Greer (*Charles Alfred*⁵, *Benjamin Franklin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1907 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

639. Minnie Dora Greer (*Charles Alfred*⁵, *Benjamin Franklin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1910 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

640. Helen Greer (*Charles Alfred*⁵, *Benjamin Franklin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1913 in Cove Creek, Watauga Co, NC.

641. Floyd Roby Wilcox (*William Benjamin Wilcox*⁵, *Mary Elizabeth Greer*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1890 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 29 March 1968 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC at age 78, and was buried in Crestwood Memorial Park, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 29 March 1968 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Floyd Roby Wilcox
Gender: Male Race: White Age: 77 Birth Date: 3 Nov 1890 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 29 Mar 1968 Death Location: North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Spouse's Name: None Father's Name: Ben Wilcox Mother's name: Vinie Wilcox Residence: North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina
31 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Floyd married **Mamie Walker** [MRIN: 61942] on 27 October 1908 in Ashe Co, NC. Mamie was born in 1893 in Ashe Co, NC.

642. Claude Wilcox (*William Benjamin Wilcox*⁵, *Mary Elizabeth Greer*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in February 1893 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1973 in Ashe Co, NC at age 80.

Claude married **Maggie Phillips** [MRIN: 61927]. Maggie was born in March 1897 in Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1953 in Ashe Co, NC at age 56.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

643. Samuel Wilcox (*William Benjamin Wilcox⁵, Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in January 1895 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1973 in Ashe Co, NC at age 78.

Samuel married **Mattie A. Ray** [MRIN: 61928], daughter of **Larkin Monroe Ray** and **Ellen Miller**. Mattie was born on 29 May 1904 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 27 September 1979 in Ashe Co, NC at age 75.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 546)

644. Sarah Wilcox (*William Benjamin Wilcox⁵, Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1896 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in December 1948 in Ashe Co, NC at age 52.

645. Virgie Wilcox (*William Benjamin Wilcox⁵, Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1900 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

646. Fannie Wilcox (*William Benjamin Wilcox⁵, Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1902 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

647. Maggie Wilcox (*William Benjamin Wilcox⁵, Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in September 1904 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1980 in Ashe Co, NC at age 75.

Maggie married **Coy Alexander Goodman** [MRIN: 61929], son of **Richard Thomas Goodman** and **Florence Blackburn**. Coy was born in May 1902 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died on 22 February 1937 in Sparta, Alleghany Co, NC at age 34.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Gap Civil, Alleghany Co, NC. Coy Goodman age 27 NC farmer
Maggie age 25 NC
Blanche age 9 NC
Maud age 6 NC
Georgie age 3 6/12 NC
Newton age 27 NC brother no occupation
Grace age 21 NC
Winnie age 3 1/12 NC
Linne age 1 6/12 NC
dwelling 145
31 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He died on 22 February 1937 in Sparta, Alleghany Co, NC. Name: Coyaly Andre Goodman
[\[Coy Alexander Goodman\]](#) <javascript:TGN.Ancestry.Search.Orem.DoOrem(1683098)>Gender: Male Race: White Age: 34 Years 9 Months Birth Date: abt 1902 Birth Place: Ashe, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 22 Feb 1937 Death Location: Alleghany Spouse's Name: Maggie Goodman Father's Name: Thomas

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Goodman Mother's name: Florence Blackburn

31 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 788 F i. **Virginia Dare Goodman** was born on 18 June 1934 in Alexander Co, NC.
- + 789 F ii. **Blanche Goodman** was born in 1921 in Alleghany Co, NC.
- + 790 F iii. **Maude Goodman** was born in 1924 in Alleghany Co, NC.
- + 791 F iv. **Georgie Goodman** was born in 1927 in Gap Civil, Alleghany Co, NC.

648. Hannah Wilcox (*William Benjamin Wilcox⁵, Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1908 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

649. Dempsey Lee Wilcox (*William Benjamin Wilcox⁵, Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 30 May 1911 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 30 December 1966 in Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 30 December 1966 in Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC. Name: Dempsey Lee Wilcox Gender: Male Race: White Age: 55 Birth Date: 30 May 1911 Birth Place: Ashe, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 30 Dec 1966 Death Location: Lenoir, Caldwell Spouse's Name: Kathleen G Wilcox Father's Name: Late Benjamin Wilcox Mother's name: Late Vina Wilcox Residence: Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina 31 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

650. John A. Moody (*Virginia America Wilcox⁵, Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in December 1896 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

651. Samuel D. Moody (*Virginia America Wilcox⁵, Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in January 1895 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

652. Mathew M. Moody (*Virginia America Wilcox⁵, Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in February 1900 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

653. Willard Glenn Wilcox (*James Matthew Wilcox⁵, Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in August 1908 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 29 June 1957 in Kannapolis, Rowan Co NC at age 48, and was buried on 12 July 1957 in Carolina Memorial Park, Cabarrus, , NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 29 June 1957 in Kannapolis, Rowan Co, NC. Name: Willard Glenn Wilcox Gender: Male Race: White Age: 47 Birth Date: 20 Aug 1909 Birth Place: Boone, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 29 Jun 1957 Death Location: Kannapolis, Rowan Spouse's Name: Eagle Wilcox Father's Name: James Mathew Wilcox Mother's name: Sarah Allen Wilcox Residence: Kannapolis, Rowan, North Carolina

Died of Gun shot wound to head according to the Death Certificate

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

31 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Willard married **Carrie Etta Eagle** [MRIN: 61933], daughter of **Albert Lee Eagle** and **Cora Lee Trexler**,. Carrie was born in November 1917 in Rowan Co NC, died in December 2000 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus Co, NC at age 83, and was buried in Caroline Memorial Cem, Kannapolis, Cabarrus Co, NC.

654. Ora Lee Wilcox (*James Matthew Wilcox*⁵, *Mary Elizabeth Greer*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in January 1911 in Todd, Ashe Co, NC and died on 14 May 1996 in Concord, Cabarrus Co, NC at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 14 May 1996 in Concord, Cabarrus Co, NC. Name: Ora Lee Wilcox
Gender: Female Race: White Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: 264606383 Father's Last Name: Wilcox Age: 85 Date of Birth: 2 Jan 1911 Residence County: Rowan Residence state: North Carolina Date of Death: 14 May 1996 Death City: Concord Death County: Cabarrus Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: No Institution: General Hospital Attendant: Physician Burial Location: Burial in state Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96
31 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Ora married **James Vernon Dancy, Sr.** [MRIN: 61932]. James was born on 16 February 1907 in Wilkes Co, NC and died on 28 October 1978 in Eden, Rockingham Co, VA at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 28 October 1978 in Eden, Rockingham Co, VA. Name: James Vernon Dancy Sr. Gender: Male Race: White Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: 237011142 Age: 71 Date of Birth: 16 Feb 1907 Residence City: Eden Residence County: Rockingham Date of Death: 28 Oct 1978 Death County: Rockingham Death State: Virginia Autopsy: No Institution: Other Attendant: Medical Examiner Burial Location: Burial out of state Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1978
31 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

655. Baxtor Vinton Greer (*Wiley Thomas*⁵, *James*⁴, *Alexander*³, *James*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 21 March 1904.

Baxtor married **Mavis Faye Weaver** [MRIN: 54890], daughter of **John Leslie Weaver** and **Lillie Ida Miller**,.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 792 F i. **Geneva Lee Greer** was born on 28 June 1934 in Ashe Co, NC.
Geneva married **White** [MRIN: 54891] in Her Direct Line To Sarah Boone
Artgeneva@Aol.Com 26 Aug 2007.

656. May Greer (*Joseph G.*⁵, *Benjamin Thomas*⁴, *William Samuel*³, *James*²,

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Benjamin, (Grier)¹ was born in 1906 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

657. Homer Greer (*Joseph G.⁵, Benjamin Thomas⁴, William Samuel³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1910 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

658. Ray Greer (*Joseph G.⁵, Benjamin Thomas⁴, William Samuel³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1907 in AR.

659. Dallas Greer (*Joseph G.⁵, Benjamin Thomas⁴, William Samuel³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1916 in AR.

660. Marie Greer (*Joseph G.⁵, Benjamin Thomas⁴, William Samuel³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1918 in AR.

661. Glen Greer (*Joseph G.⁵, Benjamin Thomas⁴, William Samuel³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1920 in Union, Lucas Co, IA.

662. Joseph A. Greer (*Joseph G.⁵, Benjamin Thomas⁴, William Samuel³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1923 in Union, Lucas Co, IA.

663. Annie Mabel Holman (*Mary McCorkle Greer⁵, Benjamin Thomas⁴, William Samuel³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in April 1913 in Ashe Co, NC and died in September 1963 in Ashe Co, NC at age 50.

Annie married **Kermit Isaiah Wilcox** [MRIN: 61872], son of **William Monroe Wilcox** and **Malissa Ida Vannoy**. Kermit was born in 1906 in Ashe Co, NC and died in Ashe Co, NC.

664. William Howard Greer (*Howard Taft⁵, Elijah⁴, Finley³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 4 April 1931 in Trade, Johnson Co, TN and died on 13 June 1999 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN at age 68.

665. Emily Trivett (*Joseph William Trivett⁵, Julia M. Greer⁴, William Raleigh (Riley)³, Samuel², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1925 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died on 6 August 1972 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC at age 47.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 6 August 1972 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC. Name: Emily Trivett Coffey [Emily Trivett Trivett] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 47 Birth Date: 2 Feb 1925 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 6 Aug 1972 Death Location: Lenoir, Caldwell Spouse's Name: James Randolph Father's Name: Late Joseph William Trivett Mother's Name: Late Anna Belle Trivett Residence: Hudson, Caldwell, North Carolina
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Emily married **James Randolph Coffey** [MRIN: 63272], son of **Horace Clinton Coffey** and **Viola T. Cook**, in Has 4 Children. James was born on 28 July 1922 in Blue Ridge, Watauga Co, NC, died on 10 January 1989 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC at age 66, and was buried in Blue Ridge Memorial Park Cem, Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 10 January 1989 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC. Name: James Randolph Coffey Gender: Male Race: White Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: 237268388 Father's Last Name: Coffey Age: 66 Date of Birth: 28 Jul 1922 Birth Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence County: Caldwell Residence State: North Carolina Date of Death: 10 Jan 1989 Death City: Lenoir Death County: Caldwell Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: No Institution: General Hospital Attendant: Physician Burial Location: Burial in state Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He was born on 28 July 1922 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: James Randolph Coffey Gender: Male Race: White Event Type: birth Birth Date: 28 Jul 1922 Birth County: Watauga Parent1 Name: Clint Coffey Parent2 Name: Viola Cook Roll Number: NCVR_B_C102_66001 Volume: 8 Page: 213
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- WW11: S2 US Navy. Name: James Randolph Coffey Service Info.: S2 US NAVY WORLD WAR II Birth Date: 28 Jul 1922 Death Date: 10 Jan 1989 Cemetery: Blue Ridge Memorial Park Cemetery Address: 2017 Wilkesboro Blvd NE Lenoir, NC 28645
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

666. Freda Trivett (*Joseph William Trivett*⁵, *Julia M. Greer*⁴, *William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1933 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

667. David Wilson Trivett (*Joseph William Trivett*⁵, *Julia M. Greer*⁴, *William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 18 December 1947 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 18 December 1947 in Ashe Co, NC.

668. Hazel G. Ray (*Carrie Lena Trivett*⁵, *Julia M. Greer*⁴, *William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1926 in Ashe Co, NC.

669. Lela Ray (*Carrie Lena Trivett*⁵, *Julia M. Greer*⁴, *William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 11 February 1930 in Elk, Ashe Co, NC.

670. Sarah Edith Ray (*Carrie Lena Trivett*⁵, *Julia M. Greer*⁴, *William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 30 June 1932 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 31 December 1996 in Salisbury, Rowan Co, NC at age 64.

Sarah married someone **Otis Franklin Cranford, (Twin)** [MRIN: 63290] on 17 August 1946 in Surry Co, NC. The marriage ended in divorce on 22 March 1972. Otis was born on 26 August 1914 in Surry Co, NC and died on 25 December 1994 in Mocksville, Davie Co, NC at age 80.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage: 17 August 1946, Surry Co, NC. Name: Otis Franklin Cranford Gender: Male Birth Date: abt 1915 Age: 31 Race: White Spouse: Edith Sarah Ray Spouse Gender: Female Spouse Age: 14 Spouse Race: White Marriage Date: 17 Aug 1946 Marriage Location: Dobson Marriage County: Surry Marriage State: North Carolina

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 25 December 1994 in Mocksville, Davie Co, NC. Name: Otis Franklin Cranford Gender: Male Race: White Marital Status: Divorced Social Security Number: 246222967 Father's Last Name: Cranford Age: 80 Date of Birth: 26 Aug 1914 Residence County: Davie Residence State: North Carolina Date of Death: 25 Dec 1994 Death County: Davie Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: No Institution: Home Attendant: Physician Burial Location: Burial in state Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

671. Glenn May Trivett (*David Mansfield Trivett*⁵, *Julia M. Greer*⁴, *William Raleigh (Riley)*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1930 in Pine Swamp, Ashe Co, NC.

672. Louise Younce (*Walter Linney Younce*⁵, *Roby Younce*⁴, *Cindy Emeline Greer*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1924 in Watauga Co, NC.

673. Worth Younce (*Walter Linney Younce*⁵, *Roby Younce*⁴, *Cindy Emeline Greer*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1926 in Watauga Co, NC.

674. Howard Younce (*Walter Linney Younce*⁵, *Roby Younce*⁴, *Cindy Emeline Greer*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born from 1929 to 1930 in Meat Camp, Watauga Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

675. Henry Parsons (*Sanford Moses Parsons⁶, Adolphus Parsons⁵, Isaac Parsons⁴, Jacintha Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1885 in Patricia Ann Prechan@Sirinet.Net 13 Jan 01.

Henry married **Peaarl Harvey** [MRIN: 31025] in 1905. Peaarl was born in 1885.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 793 M i. **Earl Parsons** was born after 1905 in Patricia Ann Prechan@Sirinet.Net 13 Jan 01.

Earl married **Mary Young** [MRIN: 31026].

676. Maggie Ellen Lewis (*Marcia Estella Trivette⁶, Solomon Trivett⁵, Docia (Dicy) Wilcoxson⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 20 February 1907 in Ashe Co, NC Dir Line Edm37@Aol.Com 22 Nov 1999.

Maggie married **Oscar Haywood Matthews** [MRIN: 11013] on 12 May 1930 in Ashe Co, NC. Oscar was born on 28 August 1904 in Cumberland Co, NC Edm37@Ao.Com and died on 18 April 1977 in Cumberland Co, NC at age 72.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 794 M i. **Rayburn Max Matthews** was born on 4 November 1936 in Cumberland Co, NC Edm37@Ao.Com.

Rayburn married **Eva Delores Privette** [MRIN: 11014] on 2 October 1955 in Cumberland Co, NC.

677. Harrison Greene (*Nancy Catherine Wilcoxson⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in February 1870.

678. William Greene (*Nancy Catherine Wilcoxson⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in November 1888 and died on 6 March 1966 in Forest, Bedford Co, VA at age 77.

679. James Niley Greene (*Nancy Catherine Wilcoxson⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in June 1887 and died in October 1967 in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN at age 80.

680. Benjamin Harrison Greene (*Nancy Catherine Wilcoxson⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in February 1890 and died on 17 September 1970 in Barren Elk, Avery Co, NC at age 80.

681. Vertie Katherine Greene (*Nancy Catherine Wilcoxson⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in March 1895 in NC and died on 6 February 1967 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 71.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

682. Floyd Newton Greene (*Nancy Catherine Wilcoxson⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in November 1897 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC and died on 28 September 1966 in Banner Elk, Avery Co, NC at age 68.

683. Claude Franklin Greene (*Nancy Catherine Wilcoxson⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in April 1900 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC and died in February 1983 in Banner Elk, Avery Co, NC at age 82.

684. Roosevelt Boyd Greene (*Nancy Catherine Wilcoxson⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 6 May 1901 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC and died on 29 November 1968 in Banner Elk, Avery Co, NC at age 67.

685. Lola Louise Greene (*Nancy Catherine Wilcoxson⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 29 January 1908 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC and died on 12 November 1985 in Watauga, Watauga Co, NC at age 77.

686. Otho Stuart Wilcox (*General Grant Wilcox⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in August 1890 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC and died on 9 September 1966 in Globe Springs, Ashe Co, NC at age 76.

Otho married **Cynthia Hart** [MRIN: 61736]. Cynthia was born on 13 December 1892 in NC and died on 22 March 1970 in North Wilksboro, Wilkes Co, NC at age 77.

687. Felix Loyd Wilcox (*General Grant Wilcox⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in May 1892 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC and died on 12 November 1964 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 72.

Felix married **Channal Grace Watson** [MRIN: 61737]. Channal was born on 17 November 1893 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 24 February 1974 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 80.

688. Ada Mae Wilcox (*General Grant Wilcox⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 17 February 1894 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC and died on 18 December 1974 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 18 December 1974 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Ada Mae Krider [Ada Mae Wilcox] Gender: Female Race: White Age: 80 Birth Date: 17 Feb 1894 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 18 Dec 1974 Death Location: Boone, Watauga Father's Name: Grant Wilcox Mother's Name: Nelia Mcguire Residence: Todd, Ashe, North Carolina

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Ada married **Van Buren Dick Krider** [MRIN: 61738]. Van was born on 4 November 1893 in NC and died on 24 February 1974 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 80.

689. Dempsey Lee Wilcox, Sr. (*General Grant Wilcox⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 23 September 1896 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 21 February 1972 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1940 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Dempsey L. Wilcox age 42 NC owner pisa stone store?
Florence age 42 NC
Helen age 16 NC
Mary L. age 14 NC
Nancy age 11 NC
D. L. Jr. age 5 NC
dwelling 124 on Oak Street
29 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 21 February 1972 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Dempsey Lee Wilcox Sr Gender: Male Race: White Age: 75 Birth Date: 23 Sep 1896 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 21 Feb 1972 Death Location: Boone, Watauga Spouse's Name: Florence Payne Father's Name: Grant Wilcox Mother's Name: Cornelia Mcguire Residence: Boone, Watauga, North Carolina
29 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Dempsey married **Florence Ivalee Payne** [MRIN: 61739]. Florence was born on 25 June 1896 in NC and died on 8 October 1991 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 95.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 795 F i. **Helen Wilcox** was born in 1924 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 796 F ii. **Mary L. Wilcox** was born in 1926 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 797 F iii. **Nancy Wilcox** was born in 1929 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 798 M iv. **Dempsey Lee Wilcox, Jr.** was born in 1935 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC.

690. Bina Virginia Wilcox (*General Grant Wilcox⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in February 1899 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC and died in August 1984 at age 85.

Bina married **Richard Filmore Day** [MRIN: 61740]. Richard was born on 29 August 1882 in NC and died on 11 November 1941 in Roper, Ashe Co, NC at age 59.

691. Herman Wallace Wilcox (*General Grant Wilcox⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in January 1903 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC and died in February 1984 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, NC at age 81.

692. Hazel Nancy Wilcox (*General Grant Wilcox⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William*

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹ was born in 1905 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC.

Hazel married **Walter Lenoir Cook** [MRIN: 61741]. Walter was born in October 1886 in NC.

693. Mary Maude Wilcox (*General Grant Wilcox⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in June 1907 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC and died in August 1992 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 85.

694. Charles Coles Wilcox (*General Grant Wilcox⁶, Martin Van Buren Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 11 September 1909 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 29 August 1969 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- US WW11 Draft Card: 1940, Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Charlie Coles Wilcox
Race: White Birth Date: 11 Sep 1909 Birth Place: Ashe County, North Carolina
Residence: Boone, Watauga, North Carolina Registration Year: 1940 Relationship: Self (Head)
29 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1940 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Charles Wilcox age 30
NC part owner sells ? Herbs
Julia age 30 NC
Charles K. age 3 NC
Patricia age 0 NC
Maud age 33 NC lodger Matron WPA School Project
Joan age 5 NC daughter of Maude
dwelling 126 Oak St.
29 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 29 August 1969 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Charles Coles Wilcox
Gender: Male Race: White Age: 59 Birth Date: 10 Sep 1909 Birth Place: North Carolina, United States Death Date: 29 Aug 1969 Death Location: Boone, Watauga
Spouse's Name: Mrs Julia Hollar Father's Name: G G Wilcox Mother's Name: Cornelius Mcguire Residence: Boone, Watauga, North Carolina
29 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He was born in 1909 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: Charles Coles Wilcox Event Type: birth
Birth Date: 1909 Birth County: Ashe Parent1 Name: General Grant Wilcox Roll Number: NCVR_B_C006_68001 Volume: D-17 Page: 175
29 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Charles married **Julia Florence Hollar** [MRIN: 61742], daughter of **Richard Hollar** and **Nettie Arzona Hayes**., Julia was born on 7 March 1910 in Watauga Co, NC and died on 29 July 1990 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC at age 80.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was born on 7 March 1910 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: Julia Florence Hollars
Gender: Female Race: White Event Type: birth Birth Date: 7 Mar 1910 Birth County:
Watauga Parent1 Name: Richard Hollars Parent2 Name: Nettie Hayes Roll Number:
NCVR_B_C102_66001 Volume: 18 Page: 129
29 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She died on 29 July 1990 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Julia Hollar Wilcox
[Julia Hollar Hollar] Gender: Female Race: White Marital Status: Widowed Social
Security Number: 246038335 Father's Last Name: Hollar Age: 80 Date of Birth: 7 Mar
1910 Birth Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence City: Boone
Residence County: Watauga Residence State: North Carolina Date of Death: 29 Jul
1990 Death City: Boone Death County: Watauga Death State: North Carolina Autopsy:
No Institution: Home Attendant: Physician Burial Location: Burial in state Source
Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92
29 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 799 M i. **Charles K. Wilcox** was born in 1937 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC.
- + 800 F ii. **Patricia Wilcox** was born in 1940 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC.

695. Rosa Jean Wilcox (*General Grant Wilcox*⁶, *Martin Van Buren Wilcox*⁵,
*William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*
¹) was born in November 1914 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC and died on 5 July 2006 in Boone,
Watauga Co, NC at age 91.

Rosa married **Boyd Owen Hodges** [MRIN: 61743], son of **Isaac Gordon Hodges** and **Mary Louise Baxter**., Boyd was born on 30 November 1918 in Mabel, Watauga Co, NC and died in November 2005 in Alexandria, VA at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 30 November 1918 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: Hodges Date of Birth:
30 Nov 1918 Gender: Male Race: White Birth County: Watauga Parent1 Name: Isaac
Hodges Parent2 Name: Mary Baxter Roll Number: B_C102_66001
- His obituary was published on 5 November 2005 in The Watermelons That He Grew
Were Famous In The Community P105. Name of Deceased: Boyd Owen Hodges Age
at Death: 87 Death Date: 5 Nov 2005 Obituary Date: 12 Nov 2005 Newspaper Title:
Watauga Democrat Newspaper Location: Boone, NC, US Birth Date: abt 1918
Locations Mentioned in Obituary: Mountain City, TN
Watauga County
Alexandria, VA
VA
Other Persons Mentioned in Obituary: Derick Wilson
Thad Holloway
I. Hodges G.
Gary Hodges O.
Michael Hodges K.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- WW 11 Draft Registration: 1940. Name: Boyd Owen Hodges Race: White Birth Date: 30 Nov 1918 Birth Place: Mabel, North Carolina Residence: Boone, Watauga, North Carolina Registration Year: 1940 Relationship: Self (Head) Household Members: *ntblName* *ntbl Boyd Owen Hodges* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YMDraftCardsWWII&indiv=try&h=1409474>> *ntbl Jean Wilcon Hodges* <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=YMDraftCardsWWII&indiv=try&h=1409476>>
- He appeared on the census in 1940 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Owen Hodges age 21 Dry Cleaner Asst. Retail
Jean age 25 NC helper Dry Cleaning Shop (m 3 years?)
dwelling 383
16 Nov 2012

The child from this marriage was:

- + 801 M i. **Gary Owen Hodges** was born on 20 September 1947 in Alexandria, VA.
Gary married **Elogene Wooten** [MRIN: 61992].

696. Charlie E. S. Wilcox (*William Monroe Wilcox*⁶, *Isaiah S. Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson*, Rev.⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in February 1892 in NC.

697. Arnald G. Wilcox (*William Monroe Wilcox*⁶, *Isaiah S. Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson*, Rev.⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in April 1895 in NC.

698. Pansy M. Wilcox (*William Monroe Wilcox*⁶, *Isaiah S. Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson*, Rev.⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in August 1897 in NC.

699. William C. Wilcox (*William Monroe Wilcox*⁶, *Isaiah S. Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson*, Rev.⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in March 1900 in Johnson Co, TN.

700. Kermit Isaiah Wilcox (*William Monroe Wilcox*⁶, *Isaiah S. Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson*, Rev.⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1906 in Ashe Co, NC and died in Ashe Co, NC.

Kermit married **Annie Mabel Holman** [MRIN: 61872], daughter of **George Sporgan Holman** and **Mary McCorkle Greer**. Annie was born in April 1913 in Ashe Co, NC and died in September 1963 in Ashe Co, NC at age 50.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 663)

701. Ida Leo Wilcox (*William Monroe Wilcox*⁶, *Isaiah S. Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson*, Rev.⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 4 June 1909 in Wilkes Co, NC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was born on 4 June 1909 in Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Ida Leo Wilcox Date of Birth: 4 Jun 1909 Gender: Female Race: White Birth County: Wilkes Parent1 Name: William Monroe Wilcox Parent2 Name: Melissa Ida Vannoy Roll Number: B_C104_68001 Volume: 34 Page: 227

27 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

702. Mattie Emaline Wilcox (*William Monroe Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in November 1913 in Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1997 in Ashe Co, NC at age 83.

Mattie married **Albert B. Houck** [MRIN: 61875] on 24 August 1932 in Ashe Co, NC. Albert was born in January 1907 in Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1967 in Ashe Co, NC at age 60.

703. Jeane Howard (*Julia Amelia Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in July 1891 in Swain Co, NC.

704. Charles I. Howard (*Julia Amelia Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 27 July 1893 in Swain Co, NC and died on 30 October 1967 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 27 July 1893 in Swain Co, NC. Name: Charles Isaiah Howard Date of Birth: 27 Jul 1893 Gender: Male Race: White Birth County: Swain Parent1 Name: George Wash Howard Parent2 Name: Julia A Wilcox Roll Number: B_C091_68001 Volume: 9 Page: 47

30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census on 20 June 1900 in Lewis Fork, Wilkes Co, NC. Charly Howard July 1893 NC living with his mother who is divorced dwelling 186

30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He appeared on the census on 10 April 1910 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC. Charles I. Howard age 16 NC living with his mother and stepfather William L. Yates dwelling 31 Main St.

30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He died on 30 October 1967 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Charles Isiah Howard Gender: Male Race: White Age: 74 Birth Date: 27 Jul 1893 Birth Place: Swain, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 30 Oct 1967 Death Location: North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Spouse's Name: Pearl Mitchell Father's Name: George Washington Howard Mother's name: Julia Wilcox Residence: Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

705. Georgie Hattie Howard (*Julia Amelia Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in November 1895 in Swain Co, NC.

706. Caswell G. Yates (*Julia Amelia Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1905 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC.

707. Gillis A. Yates (*Julia Amelia Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1907 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC.

708. Chester Buren Yates (*Julia Amelia Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1905 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC.

709. Nora B. Yates (*Julia Amelia Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1911 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC.

710. Archie Arthur Yates (*Julia Amelia Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1913 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC.

711. Earnest T. Baxley (*Lulu Belle Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in October 1893 in Moore Co, NC.

712. Nellie Lillian Baxley (*Lulu Belle Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in December 1895 in Moore Co, NC.

713. Blanche B. Baxley (*Lulu Belle Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in February 1897 in Sanford, Moore Co, NC.

714. Charlie V. Baxley (*Lulu Belle Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1901 in Georgetown Co, SC.

715. Charles Burnes Baxley, (Twin) (*Lulu Belle Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1907 in Collins, Georgetown Co, SC.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

716. Mattie Unos Baxley, (Twin) (*Lulu Belle Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1907 in Collins, Georgetown Co, SC.

717. Clifford I. Baxley (*Lulu Belle Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in January 1910 in Collins, Georgetown Co, SC.

718. Catherine G. Baxley (*Lulu Belle Wilcox⁶, Isaiah S. Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 4 July 1916 in Carvers Bay, Georgetown Co, SC and died on 6 July 1995 in Georgetown, Georgetown Co, SC at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 6 July 1995 in Georgetown, Georgetown Co, SC. Name: Catherine G. Baxley SSN: 249-22-2027 Last Residence: 29440 Georgetown, Georgetown, South Carolina, United States of America Born: 4 Jul 1916 Died: 6 Jul 1995 State (Year) SSN issued: South Carolina (Before 1951)
30 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

719. Rosie M. Wilcox (*William Westley Wilcox⁶, William Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in March 1898 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.

720. Linney Franklin Wilcox (*William Westley Wilcox⁶, William Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 19 January 1901 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and died on 9 September 1996 in Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 19 January 1901 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: Linney Franklin Wilcox Date of Birth: 19 Jan 1901 Gender: Male Race: White Birth County: Watauga Parent1 Name: William Wesley Wilcox Parent2 Name: Melvina Phillips Roll Number: B_C102_66003 Volume: 9 Page: 445

23 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- He died on 9 September 1996 in Lenoir Caldwell Co, NC. Name: Liney Franklin Wilcox Gender: Male Race: White Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: 411143717 Father's Last Name: Wilcox Age: 95 Date of Birth: 19 Jan 1901 Residence County: Caldwell Residence state: North Carolina Date of Death: 9 Sep 1996 Death City: Lenoir Death County: Caldwell Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: No Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes Attendant: Physician Burial Location: Burial in state Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

23 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

721. Dollie Ethel Wilcox (*William Westley Wilcox⁶, William Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1903 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.

722. Bessie E. Wilcox (*William Westley Wilcox⁶, William Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1906 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.

723. Stuart Odell Wilcox (*William Westley Wilcox⁶, William Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1910 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and died on 19 June 1921 in Brownwood, Watauga Co, NC at age 11.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 29 June 1921 in Brownwood, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Stuart Odell Wilcox Gender: Male Race: White Age: 12 Years 4 Months Birth Date: abt 1909 Birth Place: Brownwood, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 20 Jun 1921 Death Location: Brownwood, Watauga Father's Name: W W Wilcox Jr. Mother's Name: Melvina Phillips
23 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

724. Hettie Pearl Wilcox (*William Westley Wilcox⁶, William Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 10 March 1912 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and died on 24 March 1992 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- SS Death Index: 24 March 1992, Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Hettie W. Trivette
SSN: 238-34-5413 Last Residence: 28697 Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, United States of America Born: 10 Mar 1912 Died: 24 Mar 1992 State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She died on 24 March 1992 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC. Name: Hettie Pearl Trivette
[Hettie Pearl Wilcox] Gender: Female Race: White Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: 409180457 Father's Last Name: Wilcox Age: 80 Date of Birth: 10 Mar 1912 Birth Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence County: Wilkes Residence State: North Carolina Date of Death: 24 Mar 1992 Death City: No. Wilkesboro Death County: Wilkes Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: No Institution: General Hospital Attendant: Physician Burial Location: Burial in state Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Hettie married **Joseph William Trivett** [MRIN: 61635], son of **David Wilborn Trivett** and **Julia M. Greer**, in 1946. Joseph was born on 6 February 1903 in Ashe Co, NC, died on 19 June 1959 in Deep Gap, Ashe Co, NC at age 56, and was buried on 21 June 1959 in Watson Cem, Boone, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 5 May 1910 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC. Joseph W. Trivett age 7 NC living with his parents
dwelling 166
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in April 1930 in Haymond and Millstone, Letcher Co, KY. Joe Trivett age 26 NC laborer coal mine m age 21
Bell age 25 NC m age 14
Emily age 5 NC
dwelling 73
23 Nov 2013 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 23 April 1940 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Joe Trivett age 37 NC Road Work WPA born Watauga Co, NC
Belle age 34 born Ashe Co, NC
Emily age 15 born Ashe Co, NC
Freda age 7 born Ashe Co, NC
lives on Gum Ridge Road in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC
23 November 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

divorced bef 1947 as he is married to Hettie Pearl Wilcox.

- He died on 19 June 1959 in Deep Gap, Ashe Co, NC. Name: Joseph William Trivette
Gender: Male Race: White Age: 56 Birth Date: 6 Feb 1903 Birth Place: Ashe, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 19 Jun 1959 Death Location: Deep Gap, Ashe
Spouse's Name: Hettie Wilcox Trivette Father's Name: D Wilborn Trivette Mother's Name: Julia Greer Residence: Deep Gap, Wilkes, North Carolina
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

See copy of death certificate on line at Ancestry.com

(Duplicate Line. See Person 458)

725. Kermit Wilcox (*William Westley Wilcox*⁶, *William Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson*, *Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1917 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 24 April 1930 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Kermit Wilcox age 14 NC living with his mother and step father
dwelling 50
23 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

726. Raymond Larnie Wilcox (*William Westley Wilcox⁶, William Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1920 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and died on 25 June 1921 in Brownwood, Watauga Co, NC at age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 25 June 1921 in Brownwood, Watauga Co, NC. Name: Larnie Wilcox
Gender: Male Race: White Age: 13 Months Birth Date: abt 1920 Birth Place:
Brownwood, North Carolina, United States Death Date: 25 Jun 1921 Death Location:
Brownwood, Watauga Spouse's Name: Wm Wilcox Jr. Father's Name: Wm Wilcox Jr.
Mother's Name: Melvina Phillips

727. Edna Wilcox (*William Westley Wilcox⁶, William Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1921 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 24 April 1930 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Edna Wilcox
age 9 NC living with her mother and step father
dwelling 50
23 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

728. Ruby Wilcox (*William Westley Wilcox⁶, William Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1924 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 24 April 1930 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC. Ruby Wilcox
age 6 NC living with her mother and stepfather Wiley Phillips
dwelling 50
23 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

729. William Westley Wilcox, Jr. (*William Westley Wilcox⁶, William Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*).

William married someone.

His child was:

- + 802 M i. **Wilard Odean Wilcox** was born Private.

730. James Arlie Wilcox (*William Westley Wilcox⁶, William Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 17 February 1924 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC and died on 18 September 2008 in Lenoir, Caldwell Co, NC at age 84.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was born on 17 February 1924 in Watauga Co, NC. Name: James Arlie Wilcox
Date of Birth: 17 Feb 1924 Gender: Male Race: White Birth County: Watauga Parent1
Name: Wm W Wilcox Parent2 Name: Florence Johnson Roll Number: B_C102_66003
Volume: 10 Page: 352
23 Nov 2011 Dorthy Grissom
- His obituary was published on 20 September 2008 in Durham, NC. Name of Deceased:
Arlie Wilcox Age at Death: 84 Death Date: 18 Sep 2008 Obituary Date: 20 Sep 2008
Newspaper Title: Herald-Sun, The Newspaper Location: Durham, NC, US Birth Date:
17 Feb 1924 Locations Mentioned in Obituary: Lenoir, NC
Sawmills,
Watauga County
Other Persons Mentioned in Obituary: Lennie Wilcox
Kermit Wilcox
Chuck Bristle
Johnny Sr Phillips
Travis Triplett
Archie Orr
Edd Warren
Tommy Wilcox Lee
Clyde Dula
Tommie Saunders Gail
Teddy
Nelson Soots
Eddie Phillips
Carrol Clontz
Rose
Bernice Wilcox Story
Vaughn Haney
Ryan
Thomas Dula H.
Ervin Williams
Crematory
Jim Drum (Mollie)
Bob Haas
David Eggers
Michael Vines
Keith Pritchard
Ralph Johnson
Bobby Simmons
Hettie Trivette W.
Florence Wilcox Johnson Dula
Dolly Simmons W.
Johnny Phillips
Bill Wilcox

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Jones Dula
Tammy

731. Virginia Wilcox (*William Westley Wilcox⁶, William Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in May 1930 in Stony Fork, Watauga Co, NC.

732. Hessy Wilcox (*William Thomas Wilcox⁶, Samuel Alvin Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in July 1899 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in September 1988 in Ashe Co, NC at age 89.

733. Stewart Wilcox (*William Thomas Wilcox⁶, Samuel Alvin Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in November 1900 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in January 1901 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

734. Walter Charles Wilcox (*William Thomas Wilcox⁶, Samuel Alvin Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in February 1902 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in October 1995 in Ashe Co, NC at age 93.

735. Marvin Wilcox (*William Thomas Wilcox⁶, Samuel Alvin Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in January 1907 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

736. Grace Elizabeth Wilcox (*William Thomas Wilcox⁶, Samuel Alvin Wilcox⁵, William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in March 1909 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died on 12 March 1990 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 12 March 1990 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, NC. Name: Grace Elizabeth Goodman
[Grace Elizabeth Wilcox] Gender: Female Race: White Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: 237827685 Father's Last Name: Wilcox Age: 80 Date of Birth: 20 Mar 1909 Birth Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence County: Ashe Residence state: North Carolina Date of Death: 12 Mar 1990 Death City: Winston-Salem Death County: Forsyth Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: No Institution: General Hospital Attendant: Physician Burial Location: Burial in state Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92 15 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- She was born in 1909 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: Grace Elizabeth Wilcox Date of Birth:

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

1909 Birth County: Ashe Parent1 Name: William T Wilcox Roll Number: B_C006_
68001 Volume: D-28 Page: 49
15 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Grace married **Newton Glenn Goodman** [MRIN: 62063], son of **Richard Thomas Goodman** and **Florence Blackburn**, on 17 April 1926 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC. Newton was born on 2 May 1907 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died on 9 October 1981 in West Jefferson, Ashe Co, NC at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Gap Civil, Alleghany Co, NC. Newton Goodman age 27 NC no occupation
Grace age 21 NC
Winnie age 3 1/12 NC
Linnie age 1 6/12 NC
dwelling 145 living with his brother Coy Goodman
15 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 9 October 1981 in Ashe Co, NC. Name: Newton Glenn Goodman Sr. Gender: Male Race: White Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: 241441645 Age: 74 Date of Birth: 2 May 1907 Birth Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence County: Ashe Residence state: North Carolina Date of Death: 9 Oct 1981 Death County: Ashe Death State: North Carolina Institution: General Hospital Attendant: Physician Burial Location: Burial in state Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82
15 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Children from this marriage were:

- + 803 F i. **Winnie Goodman** was born Private in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.
- + 804 F ii. **Linnie Goodman** was born Private in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

737. Richard Delbert Wilcox (*William Thomas Wilcox*⁶, *Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in May 1911 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died in May 1981 in Ashe Co, NC at age 70.

738. Cleo Bessie Wilcox (*Mack Coy Wilcox*⁶, *Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 11 October 1908 in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC and died on 9 May 1992 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She died on 9 May 1992 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co, NC. e: Cleo Ray
[Cleo Wilcox] Gender: Female Race: White Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: 241821383 Father's Last Name: Wilcox Age: 83 Date of Birth: 11 Oct 1908 Birth Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence City: No. Wilkesboro Residence County: Wilkes Residence state: North Carolina Date of Death:

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

9 May 1992 Death City: No. Wilkesboro Death County: Wilkes Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: No Institution: General Hospital Attendant: Physician Burial Location: Burial in state Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92
27 Nov 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

Cleo married **Delaun Lee Ray** [MRIN: 61877], son of **Larkin Monroe Ray** and **Ellen Miller**., Delaun was born on 5 May 1902 in Ashe Co, NC and died on 3 February 1960 in Ashe Co, NC at age 57.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 545)

739. Lloyd H. Wilcox (*George Samuel Wilcox, Physician⁶, Isaiah Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1914 in Sumner Co, KS.

Noted events in his life were:

- Kansas State Census: 1915, Freeport, Harper Co, KS. Lloyd Wilcox age 1 KS living with his parents
26 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census on 9 January 1920 in Gore, Sumner Co, KS. Lloyd WILCOX age 6 KY living with his parents dwelling 150
26 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in April 1930 in Mulvane, Sumner Co, KS. Lloyd H. Wilcox age 16 KY living with his widowed mother dwelling 141
26 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

740. Lucile Belva Wilcox (*John Constantine Wilcox, Physician⁶, Isaiah Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 2 August 1912 in Argonia, Sumner Co, KS and died on 7 February 1916 in Argonia, Sumner Co, KS at age 3.

Noted events in her life were:

- Kansas State Census: 1915, Argonia, Sumner Co, KS. Lucile B. Wilcox age 2 KS living with her parents

26 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

741. Burke J. Wilcox (*John Constantine Wilcox, Physician⁶, Isaiah Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in May 1914 in Argonia, Sumner Co, KS and died in June 2009 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS at age 95.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in his life were:

- Kansas State Census: 1925, Argonia, Sumner Co, KS. Burke Wilcox age 10 KS living with his parents dwelling 59
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

742. Bula Wilcox (*John Constantine Wilcox, Physician⁶, Isaiah Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1917 in Argonia, Sumner Co, KS.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1920 in Dixon, Sumner Co, KS. Bula Wilcox age 3 2/12 KY living with her parents dwelling 69 Osage St.
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- Kansas State Census: 1925, Argonia, Sumner Co, KS. Bula Wilcox age 5 KS living with her parents dwelling 59
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

743. Paul Avis Wilcox (*John Constantine Wilcox, Physician⁶, Isaiah Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in July 1919 in Argonia, Sumner Co, KS and died on 14 November 1998 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- Kansas State Census: 1925, Argonia, Sumner Co, KS. Paul Wilcox age 5 KS living with his parents dwelling 59
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- WW11 Registration: 10 January 1945. Name: Paul L Wilcox Birth Year: 1919 Race: White, Citizen (White) Nativity State or Country: Kansas State of Residence: Idaho, Limited Service or Hawaiian Islands Enlistment Date: 10 Jan 1945 Branch: No branch assignment Branch Code: Philippine Scouts Grade: Private Grade Code: Private Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life Education: 2 years of college Civil Occupation: Semiprofessional occupations, n.e.c. Marital Status: Single, without dependents Height: 69 Weight: 999
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He died on 14 November 1998 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii. Name: Paul L. Wilcox SSN: 513-09-5952 Last Residence: 96826 Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States of America Born: 6 Jul 1919 Died: 14 Nov 1998 State (Year) SSN issued: Kansas (Before 1951)
26 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- His obituary was published on 18 November 1998. Name: Paul Leslie Wilcox Obituary Date: 18 Nov 1998 Death Date: Abt 1998 Death Place: HI Age: 79 Birth Year: abt 1919 URL: <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.c...>

Paul married **Ruth Ellen Cata** [MRIN: 61857]. Ruth was born on 2 April 1908 and died on 19 April 1999 in Brookings, Curry Co, OR at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death and Burial: 19 April 1999, Eagle Point, OR. Name: Ruth Ellen Wilcox Service Info.: S1 US NAVY Birth Date: 2 Apr 1908 Death Date: 19 Apr 1999 Relation: Wife of Wilcox, Paul Avis Interment Date: 23 Apr 1999 Cemetery: Eagle Point National Cemetery Cemetery Address: 2763 Riley Road Eagle Point, OR 97524 Buried At: Section A Site 902
26 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack
- She died on 19 April 1999 in Brookings, Curry Co, OR. Name: Ruth E. Wilcox SSN: 550-20-3599 Last Residence: 97415 Brookings, Curry, Oregon, United States of America Born: 2 Apr 1908 Died: 19 Apr 1999 State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)
26 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

744. Leslie Wilcox (*John Constantine Wilcox, Physician⁶, Isaiah Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1922 in Argonia, Sumner Co, KS.

Noted events in her life were:

- Kansas State Census: 1925, Argonia, Sumner Co, KS. Leslie Wilcox age 3 daughter living with her parents dwelling 59
26 Dec 2011 Dorothy Grissom Mack

745. Romeo Emerson Wilcox (*Harry Berniece Wilcox⁶, Isaiah Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in August 1915 in Carter Co, KY and died in March 1985 in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA at age 69.

746. Berniece M. Wilcox (*Harry Berniece Wilcox⁶, Isaiah Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in January 1918 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, PA.

747. Donald B. Wilcox (*Harry Berniece Wilcox⁶, Isaiah Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴, Frances Fannie Greer³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in October 1920 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, PA.

748. Gladys Wilcox (*Harry Berniece Wilcox⁶, Isaiah Wilcox⁵, Samuel Wilcox⁴,*

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

*Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1923 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, PA.

749. Haskell Fraley (*Mary C. Wilcox*⁶, *Isaiah Wilcox*⁵, *Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1924 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY.

750. Lois Fraley (*Mary C. Wilcox*⁶, *Isaiah Wilcox*⁵, *Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1922 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY.

751. Lucille Fraley (*Mary C. Wilcox*⁶, *Isaiah Wilcox*⁵, *Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1927 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY.

752. Alene Fraley (*Mary C. Wilcox*⁶, *Isaiah Wilcox*⁵, *Samuel Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1929 in Maddox, Carter Co, KY.

753. John Morgan Mullins (*Tandy Wilson Mullins*⁶, *Samuel Mullins*⁵, *Nancy Matilda Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born after 1890 in Dir Desc Of Lewis Green See P293-294 Draper Mss.

John married **Effie Mullins, Mrs** [MRIN: 31612]. Effie was born after 1890 in Dir Line Greg Greene Submitted By Jennie Mason.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 805 F i. **Joanna Mullins** was born after 1910 in Dir Line Greg Greene Submitted By Jennie Mason.
Joanna married **Bud Greene** [MRIN: 31613].

754. Jesse Radford "Lost John" Ray (*William Arlie Ray*⁶, *Ellen Miller*⁵, *Martha Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 15 December 1916 in NC and died on 16 January 1981 in Salisbury, Rowan Co, NC at age 64.

755. Jerry Larkin Ray (*William Arlie Ray*⁶, *Ellen Miller*⁵, *Martha Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 6 December 1947 and died on 15 August 2011 in Salisbury, Rowan Co, NC at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- SS Death Index: 15 August 2011, Salisbury, Rowan Co, NC. Name: Jerry L. Ray
Last Residence: 28144 Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina Born: 6 Dec 1949 Died: 15 Aug 2011 State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1966)
23 Nov 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

756. Violet A. Greer (*Levi Crittendon*⁶, *Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in July 1898 in Pike Co, KY.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

757. Vina M. Greer (*Levi Crittendon*⁶, *Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1901 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

758. Malissa Greer (*Levi Crittendon*⁶, *Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1903 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

759. Leon Curtis Greer (*Levi Crittendon*⁶, *Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1905 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

760. Don C. Greer (*Levi Crittendon*⁶, *Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1907 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

761. Kermit Greer (*Levi Crittendon*⁶, *Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1911 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

762. Creed Greer (*Levi Crittendon*⁶, *Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1913 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

763. Opal Greer (*Levi Crittendon*⁶, *Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1915 in KY.

764. Glen Greer (*Levi Crittendon*⁶, *Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1919 in Jenkins, Casey Co, KY and died before 1930 in KY.

765. Victor Greer (*Levi Crittendon*⁶, *Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born after 23 January 1920 in Jenkins, Casey Co, KY.

766. Darwin Greer (*Levi Crittendon*⁶, *Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1924 in KY.

767. Theodore Teddy Greer (*Joseph Jerome*⁶, *Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 4 December 1906 in Pike Co, KY and died on 24 March 1981 in Myra, Pike Co, KY at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 23 January 1920 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY. Teddy Greer age 13 KY living with his mother and step father Johnnie Elkins dwelling 272
1 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in District 2, Pike Co, KY. Teddie Greer age 23 KY

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

laborer truck farm living with his mother and stepfather Johnnie Elkins
dwelling 77
1 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

- SS Death Info: March 1981, Myra, Pike Co, KY. Name: Theodore Greer SSN: 402-18-0009 Last Residence: 41549 Myra, Pike, Kentucky, United States of America Born: 4 Dec 1906 Died: Mar 1981 State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951
1 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

768. Charles G. Greer (*Morgan L.⁶, Marcus De Lafayette⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1906 in Pike Co, KY.

769. Marcella Greer (*Morgan L.⁶, Marcus De Lafayette⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1908 in Pike Co, KY.

770. Clarella Greer (*Morgan L.⁶, Marcus De Lafayette⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1909 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

771. Edna Greer (*Morgan L.⁶, Marcus De Lafayette⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1914 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

772. Estella Greer (*Morgan L.⁶, Marcus De Lafayette⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1915 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

773. Cleo C. Greer (*Morgan L.⁶, Marcus De Lafayette⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1907 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

774. Belva Greer (*Morgan L.⁶, Marcus De Lafayette⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1919 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

775. Elena Greer (*Morgan L.⁶, Marcus De Lafayette⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1922 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.

776. Myrtle Greer (*Morgan L.⁶, Marcus De Lafayette⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1926 in Upper Elkhorn Creek, Pike Co, KY.

777. Alka Greer (*Creed C.⁶, Marcus De Lafayette⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born Private.

Alka married someone.

Her child was:

+ 806 M i. **James Cash** was born Private.

778. Jerome Greer (*McKinley⁶, Marcus De Lafayette⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1909 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

779. Flossie Greer (*Gerome Cuthbert⁶, Isaac Newton⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1914 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

780. Bessie Greer (*Gerome Cuthbert⁶, Isaac Newton⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1916 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

781. Clyde Greer (*Gerome Cuthbert⁶, Isaac Newton⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1919 in Elkhorn City, Pike Co, KY.

782. Ardenia Greer (*Oscar C.⁶, John Ulysses⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1927 in Pike Co, KY.

783. Charlotte Greer (*Oscar C.⁶, John Ulysses⁵, Levi Crittenden⁴, Isaac Newton³, William², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1929 in Pike Co, KY.

784. Margaret E Osborn (*William V Osborne⁶, Frances Caroline Wilson⁵, Caroline Nancy Greer⁴, Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1922 in Sullivan Co, TN.

785. F Louise Stansbery (*Mayme T Osborne⁶, Frances Caroline Wilson⁵, Caroline Nancy Greer⁴, Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1915 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, TN.

786. Charles S Stansbery, Jr (*Mayme T Osborne⁶, Frances Caroline Wilson⁵, Caroline Nancy Greer⁴, Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1918 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, TN.

787. Geraldine Stansbery (*Mayme T Osborne⁶, Frances Caroline Wilson⁵, Caroline Nancy Greer⁴, Jesse, Jr³, Jesse, Sr², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1923.

Geraldine married **H Bishop Holliman** [MRIN: 59092] on 26 June 1945. H was born in 1919.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 807 M i. **Glenn N Holliman, (Member Boone Society)** was born on 28 September 1946.

788. Virginia Dare Goodman (*Maggie Wilcox⁶, William Benjamin Wilcox⁵, Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 18 June 1934 in Alexander Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was born on 18 June 1934 in Alexander Co, NC. Name: Virginia Dare Goodman
Date of Birth: 18 Jun 1934 Gender: Female Race: White Birth County: Alexander
Parent1 Name: Coy Goodman Parent2 Name: Maggie Wilcox Roll Number: B_C003_66002 Volume: D-13 Page: 109
31 Dec 2011 Dorthy Grissom Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

789. Blanche Goodman (*Maggie Wilcox⁶, William Benjamin Wilcox⁵, Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1921 in Alleghany Co, NC.

790. Maude Goodman (*Maggie Wilcox⁶, William Benjamin Wilcox⁵, Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1924 in Alleghany Co, NC.

791. Georgie Goodman (*Maggie Wilcox⁶, William Benjamin Wilcox⁵, Mary Elizabeth Greer⁴, Benjamin³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born in 1927 in Gap Civil, Alleghany Co, NC.

792. Geneva Lee Greer (*Baxtor Vinton⁶, Wiley Thomas⁵, James⁴, Alexander³, James², Benjamin, (Grier)¹*) was born on 28 June 1934 in Ashe Co, NC.

Geneva married **White** [MRIN: 54891] in Her Direct Line To Sarah Boone Artgeneva@Aol.Com 26 Aug 2007. White was born in 1934.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

793. Earl Parsons (*Henry Parsons*⁷, *Sanford Moses Parsons*⁶, *Adolphus Parsons*⁵, *Isaac Parsons*⁴, *Jacintha Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born after 1905 in Patricia Ann Prechan@Sirinet.Net 13 Jan 01.

Earl married **Mary Young** [MRIN: 31026]. Mary was born Private.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 808 F i. **Patricia Parsons** was born Private in Patricia Ann Prechan@Sirinet.Net 13 Jan 01.

794. Rayburn Max Matthews (*Maggie Ellen Lewis*⁷, *Marcia Estella Trivette*⁶, *Solomon Trivett*⁵, *Docia (Dicy) Wilcoxson*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 4 November 1936 in Cumberland Co, NC Edm37@Ao.Com.

Rayburn married **Eva Delores Privette** [MRIN: 11014] on 2 October 1955 in Cumberland Co, NC. Eva was born on 14 November 1937 in Rocky Mount, Nash Co, NC.

795. Helen Wilcox (*Dempsey Lee Wilcox, Sr.*⁷, *General Grant Wilcox*⁶, *Martin Van Buren Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1924 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC.

796. Mary L. Wilcox (*Dempsey Lee Wilcox, Sr.*⁷, *General Grant Wilcox*⁶, *Martin Van Buren Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1926 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC.

797. Nancy Wilcox (*Dempsey Lee Wilcox, Sr.*⁷, *General Grant Wilcox*⁶, *Martin Van Buren Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1929 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC.

798. Dempsey Lee Wilcox, Jr. (*Dempsey Lee Wilcox, Sr.*⁷, *General Grant Wilcox*⁶, *Martin Van Buren Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1935 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC.

799. Charles K. Wilcox (*Charles Coles Wilcox*⁷, *General Grant Wilcox*⁶, *Martin Van Buren Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1937 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC.

800. Patricia Wilcox (*Charles Coles Wilcox*⁷, *General Grant Wilcox*⁶, *Martin Van Buren Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born in 1940 in Boone, Watauga Co, NC.

801. Gary Owen Hodges (*Rosa Jean Wilcox*⁷, *General Grant Wilcox*⁶, *Martin Van Buren Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 20 September 1947 in Alexandria, VA.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Noted events in his life were:

- Information - From Gary Owen Hodges: 6 January 2012, Watauga Co, NC.

Dorthy,

First I want to state I am a strict conservative Republican. I haven't talked much about my political leanings but you have guessed by now I am a conservative. We are on the same page. I could go on about my feelings about how our government should serve the people but I bet I would be preaching to the choir. I love the United States and swore to protect it with my very life. I want it to survive as the Republic our founding fathers, and our very ancestors, fought and worked so hard to establish. Just look at the papers of our founding fathers and see what their vision for the United States was. This Grand Experiment in government has been tampered with so much by leftist progressive socialist liberals so much that it is in peril of near total collapse. I will now dismount my soapbox.

When I first typed Baxter I meant Davis when I said after Jim Baxter died Maw married a Baxter. I missed that goof when I proof read my last message to you. Aunt Minnie was Maw's daughter from her second marriage to Martin Davis. I remember Maw went by Sarah L. Davis. I have no idea if she and Martin Davis divorced. From what I could tell, there was a close bond with Aunt Minnie. Uncle Earl Norris and Uncle IG Hodges would take Maw and Grandmother to visit Aunt Minnie often. I remember going to visit her a few times during the 2 ½ years I lived with Grandmother and Maw.

GGFather Jim Baxter's death date of 1888 was given to me by a family member on a list of family members and dates. I didn't ask for a clarification on the inconsistency on this date from the family member who sent the information to me. Not having Grandmother Hodges death certificate I was not sure of the 1891 birth date this member gave me. It is very obvious that one of the dates is wrong Jim Baxter d 1888, Mary Baxter b 1891. Jim's death should be sometime between 1891 and before 1895. Maw had re-married to Martin Davis before Aunt Minnie was born in 1895.

I never heard of Maw having any other children but I notice a Mattie Baxter and Nancy Davis on the list of people buried in the small cemetery next to our Hodges family home. I attached this list. It was **wrote** by my Grandmother Mary Louisa Baxter Hodges. There are several children on the list and I vaguely remember at least one grave stone with a little lamb on top. I recognize several surnames from the Mabel community of Watauga. As I said, I haven't been to this cemetery since the 50s. I did notice there were only two Davis names on the list. I noticed only two Davis names but one says Aunt Martha Davis. Now this may be in reference to a sibling of Martin Davis. Grandmother Hodges wrote the list and could have been calling her Aunt even though there probably was no blood relation. I also see on the grave name list that Aunt Minnie Davis Thompson may have had a child die at or near birth. Grandmother wrote "Minie Thompson a baby". This was definitely not Aunt Minnie Thompson herself. By the time I moved to the Hodges family home the cemetery was no longer used. By the looks of things it hadn't been used in decades. Mabel Methodist Church had established a newer cemetery by then. That cemetery is sometimes called the Mabel Methodist Church cemetery and sometimes the Moretz cemetery. Grandfather Isaac Hodges is buried there, along with his parents and other family members, and his death certificate lists the cemetery as "family".

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

There is no cemetery at or very close to the Mabel Methodist Church.

I am continuing to feel better and that's a big plus with all the things we are trying to put in place with the purchase of another house. Elogene is doing most of the work. It is fortunate she is home all the time and can do that. If she had a job outside the home it would be much harder. I can't do a lot during the day, working 26 miles away, across the water, and not able to drop things to take care of the next thing that comes up. Buying a house now is much harder than it was 34 years ago. Either that or realtors do much less than they used to. It seems that most every day something new crops up and Elogene has to take care of another detail we never heard of when we bought our present home. Leigh Ann and Paul will have it real easy moving into our present home. All they will have to do is transfer utilities over to their name. Elogene and I will still own the house, for an extended time. Leigh Ann and Paul don't have the credit history to assume the loan at this time.

When you look at Eli Church in a census after 1860 you might find a 'funny'. A Church cousin told me his occupation was listed as 'housewife' in a census. Now there is a story behind that. Eli's CW record shows he deserted a time or three, only to come back to the unit he was assigned to. Now this was not uncommon for Confederate soldiers to take an 'unauthorized leave of absence' and go back home to take care of things. Eli served in East TN and NC only. One story is that during one of his absences Eli wore a dress and bonnet whenever he went out of the house. Well this was an unsuccessful ruse and all the locals knew it. Seems the census taker that year knew of Eli's penchant for disguising himself and possibly as a joke he listed his occupation as 'housewife'. I have not seen the actual census page myself. Seems the more I dig the more unusual information I am given.

Many Confederate soldiers, especially conscripts like Eli Monroe Church, didn't have strong feelings of patriotism for the Confederacy. This was especially true in very rural areas where the people had as few dealings with government as possible. Their primary loyalties were to family. Many didn't buy off on the notion of the Confederacy. They just wanted government to keep its nose out of their lives and business. The idea of fighting to preserve slavery was foreign to most rural folk. I believe I saw that there were fewer than 100 slaves in all of Watauga or Ashe Counties in 1860. Besides, the whole myth of the War of Northern Aggression being fought to preserve the institution of slavery was cooked up by Ole Linkom and his cronies. That subject could get me going off on a tangent that would be hard to reign in. Don't get me wrong, I think slavery of any kind is terrible and an abomination. I am not defending it in any shape or form.

Boy how things have changed. The federal government now has its whole body in every ones business, not just its nose. That old way of thinking about keeping government out of your business may be part of the reasons why I can't find death records for some of my ancestors. They didn't think it was necessary to record deaths with the courthouse. Everyone knew why they died and there was no question of foul play with their deaths. They were buried in marked graves in family cemeteries. The government didn't need death certificates to prove death. County officials knew everyone and knew the reason they died, sickness and old age for the most part. With everyone now enrolled in one or more federal program the government wants to know everything.

I know you are looking at the Church family but I just remembered a bit of Hodges

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

information I haven't shared with you. Grandfather Isaac Hodges had a twin brother Alex. This was sent to me by my second cousin Anita Green, the daughter of my first cousin Betty Jean Norris Green. Betty Jean's mother was my aunt Ruth Hodges Norris. His birth date is the same as listed on Ike's, on Ike's death certificate. I hadn't heard of that twin brother till just a few years ago. I am not familiar with the cemetery Anita talks about.

On Tuesday after work I went to north fork ridge in search of more info on (Ikes) twin brother. I found a small cemetery and all but 1 grave is marked by a plane stone no names or dates, the 1 stone reads Alex Hodges Born Aug 12, 1881-- Sept 18, 1899. I remember my grandmother saying he was killed by a tree in a logging accident. Anita.

Take care and tell Bob hello.

Gary

From: Dorthy%20Mack [mailto:12dorthy52631@comcast.net]

Sent: Thursday, January 05, 2012 2:46 PM

To: Hodges, Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM

Subject: Re: William Henry Hodges

Thanks for this information. I do remember about James Solomon Baxter and will go back and find your letter. I need to print them all out and then record the information which I will do sometime today.

Happy to hear you are feeling better. I am going to the body of your letter in this color.

Thanks so much. More later.

Dorthy

From: "Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM Hodges"

<Gary.Hodges@airtermnorva.navy.mil>

To: "Dorthy%20Mack" <12dorthy52631@comcast.net>

Sent: Thursday, January 5, 2012 10:27:39 AM

Subject: RE: William Henry Hodges

Dorthy,

I am feeling better today and my stomach has calmed down a lot.

Great Grandmother Sarah (Maw) was first married to James Solomon Baxter.

Their child was my grandmother Mary Louisa Baxter Hodges (1891-1979).

GGFather **James Solomon Baxter-Born 9/22/1868-Died 3/5/1888 (death date incorrect)** was Maw's first husband. I got his death date from a family member but they must not have seen the inconsistency on Grandmothers birth year. Both her birth year and Jim Baxter's death date were on the same paper I was sent by family. By the way, Jim didn't fly the coop, he kicked the bucket (LOL). I am glad that you do have this information. We know he must have died after at least Minnie was born in 1895. 1900 census says that there were 3 children 2 living.

After Jim Baxter died Maw married a Baxter. Do mean DAVIS here? Never heard his first name. They had one daughter Minnie Mabel Davis-Born 11/16/1895. Family members said Davis treated grandmother poorly and Maw ran him off. Never heard any good things about the man and I have no idea when she ran him off. I do remember Aunt Minnie well. She looked a lot like grandmother and was a very kind person. She married a Thompson. I just looked at Maw's

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

death certificate and found Mr. Davis's first name, Martin. Never noticed this before. I have not gotten a copy of Grandmother Mary Hodges death certificate. I have copies of Grandfather Isaac Garfield Hodges and GGMother Sarah but not Grandmother. It was on the death certificate that I found the name Martin Davis and he was still living at that time, I think. I will look again.

Maw had a very unusual middle name, Louanza, and I checked the spelling more than once. Three sources, including her death certificate, have this spelling. GGGrandmother Church's first name was Louisa and this was grandmother's middle name. Attached is a photo of Eli and Louisa Church., one of their sons Abner (Uncle Ab) and grandmother Mary. I found this photo in my dad's belongings. I love Grandmothers hand on her grandmother's shoulder. I have some photos of Sarah L. and she looked a lot like her mother in her later years. My Aunt Betty Ruth Hodges Norris and her daughter Betty Jean Norris Green favor Grandmother in that picture. Favor is an old country term I have heard for ages to describe looking a lot like.

Now most of us called GGMother, Sarah, Maw. I have no idea why. The only close family member I remember calling her by any other name was Grandmother Hodges. She called her Mama. Even her grandchildren and great grandchildren called her Maw.

I think I told you stories about GGFather Jim Baxter, that he was involved in the killing of a TN sheriff, or deputy, and the circumstances of his death were in dispute. Jim Baxter was in a jail in TN, probably Johnson Co, and the inmates escaped. During the escape a sheriff or deputy was killed. Some said it was Jim and others said it was not. He was not pursued across state lines. One story says he was a supply wagon driver and for years after the escape he would go back and forth in and out of TN regularly. He died at a young age. One tale is he passed out drunk in the front yard after a night of drinking. It came a frost and he contracted pneumonia which he succumbed to. The other story is there was a malady spreading through the area and he caught it and died. Don't remember what it was. Might have been the flu or typhoid. He is buried in a small cemetery on a hill above and to the right of my grandparents home in Mabel NC. This is the same cemetery Eli and Louisa Church are buried in. I have not been to the cemetery in many decades and never paid attention to more than the name of GGFather Jim Baxter's grave marker. Most all the markers were in poor shape the last time I was there, probably in the mid to late 50s. We kids thought graveyard were very spooky. I think I need to study this paragraph more and then I will write you.

It seems quite a bit of the country has been under a cold spell. Today is supposed to get in the high 40s her on the VA coast and near 70 tomorrow.

Now I hate to mention it, but the widow of one of Eli Church's granddaughters-in-law said Eli was born out of wedlock and his father was not really a Church. I didn't hear of this till I got in touch with this lady, Vera Church. I contacted the small country church that our Church and Hodges family attended and the pastor got me in touch with her. Vera told me a few things about Eli and family. I also contacted one of her sons, Nolan, and we shared information. One Vera's nephews, another cousin of mine, researched some of my family and found out I was related to Vera by blood, not just marriage to a cousin. We share McGuire ancestry. McGuire is a maternal family line. Now if Eli was really a Church it may

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

be true I am my own cousin. One of Yankee John Church's granddaughters, Nancy, married my third great grandfather Richard McGuire. Their son Robert T. McGuire was my GGFather. Now Richard married another of Yankee John Church's granddaughters Fanny Church. It seems Nancy died shortly after giving birth to Robert T. That made his second cousin Fanny his step-mother too. Church on my father's side and McGuire and Church on my Mother's side.

I am working on this CHURCH side of the family at the moment. Thank you for this infor and I will see where it all comes out.

Have all the census work recorded and ready to put in database. Then I will send you what I have.

Now all these family lines came from two adjoining Northwestern NC counties, Ashe & Watauga.

Take care.

Gary

From: Dorthy%20Mack [mailto:12dorthy52631@comcast.net]

Sent: Thursday, January 05, 2012 12:11 PM

To: Hodges, Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM

Cc: Dorthy Mack

Subject: Re: William Henry Hodges

Hi Gary,

Sorry to hear that you are not feeling well. I know about those embarrassing situations, having been there a couple of times myself.

It is good that you do have the sick time available. Bob was always like that. He didnot use any time unless it was absolutely necessary and that is a good thing.

I forgot that you were moving so close to where you now reside, so that does make the move easier but I can understand about having valuables and trying to live at one house or the other. I guess you would want to have the house ready to move in and sleep there and then move the guns the day that you will no longer be at the old house. Pack them where they cannot be identified and then unload through the garage if possible. Actually I am not one to give advice on protecting valuables. No matter what I have done some how or the other, we always managed to get robbed. Most of the time it has been inside jobs. Such a long story I will save it. You do lead a interesting and active life and that is good. I would guess that you would love participating in the competitions even if you did not win. Although I do not know anything about guns I am a strong proponet for the rights to own and have guns.

Those of us who have a long lineage of very Early Americans certainly believe in the rights that were given us by the Constituion.

It appears to me that most of the Socialist are those that have come to our shores about 1900 and now want to make the US look like the place they came from.

And OBAMA is the worst. Well, I am a staunch Conservative and do belong to the Republican Party. I joined the Mantea Republican Womens group last year and intend to work as hard as I can to see OBAMA out.

There are so many issues that the real public do not know about, probably due to the fact they pay little attention to the daily comings and goings of what is happening in Washington. I spend a lot of time writing our Congressman, for all the good it does.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

I was working on your Sarah Louise Church Baxter line back in December. Had to go look at it this morning. I did not get very far with the research. I think I must have left it for someone else. In any event it looks to me that perhaps Sarah was not married to James Baxter or else that he must have flown the coop before the last daughter was born. I had completed the census work for Eli Monroe Church from 1870-1900 and on the 1900 census Sarah L. is referred to as Church. I will try to work on this a bit more today.

Bob has to go have a chem panel done and wants to go get it over with so he can go on to next. He needs to have a MRI and they want this blood work before the MRI. It has warmed up to 37 degrees so might as well face up and get outside. I will write more when I have a chance to gather a few more details regard Sarah L. Church Baxter Davis, which is the way her death certificate refers to her.

Hope you are feeling better today.

Dorothy

From: "Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM Hodges"

<Gary.Hodges@airtermnorva.navy.mil>

To: "Dorothy%20Mack" <12dorothy52631@comcast.net>

Sent: Thursday, January 5, 2012 5:39:25 AM

Subject: RE: William Henry Hodges

Dorothy,

Pardon me for not replying sooner. I have been fighting an intestinal problem for a few days and had to leave work early yesterday. I think it is just a mild bug but is still uncomfortable and I would up in an embarrassing situation. Won't expound on that. I have ample sick leave so it was just a matter of telling my boss I was leaving sick and filed a sick leave request this morning.

We had an invite to go to a friend's house for New Years. It was a house warming party and people could come and go as they pleased. The hosts were planning on a midnight celebration if any guests were still there. Elovene went out to buy a house warming gift and the streets and parking lots were jam packed. She came straight home and we decided to stay off the roads the rest of the time.

The closing date for the house keeps getting pushed back. It is now 3 February. There are several structural issues that need to be addressed before the house can pass inspection. The bank is agreeing to fix problems but one at a time. The latest issue was not even checked out by the bank till Tuesday, the original closing date. When all the big problems are fixed the house will be in great shape. We will still have to take care of some minor things but we have friends who will help with the ones I don't feel competent to take care of myself. I am not comfortable tackling repair work I am not familiar with. I can do the work under supervision of someone who knows what to do. When we did the renovations at the church I did a lot of stuff for the first time but we had competent electricians, plumbers, woodworkers, and such who told us what to do. I did a lot helping the electrician. We were blessed that one of our members is a licensed master electrician. He works for the local sanitation department so didn't take business away from local electrical companies. We also have competent plumbers and woodworkers who knew just what and how things needed to be done. We only contracted out replacing some windows and the flooring in the children's wing. The rest we did ourselves.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Packing up things will be an adventure. Good thing is they only need to be packed up good enough for a 5 mile journey. We will also have plenty of time, hopefully, to get the place ready in plenty of time to turn our existing home over to our baby girl. The first thing is to clean and paint the place. Elovene has worked up a plan that sounds good. We will also have time to bring stuff from one home to another a little at a time until the critical things need to be moved. I will take time off from work to do some of that. I have the use of a small trailer to haul stuff to the new place and can also put things in my pickup truck. The neighbors told me they have a neighborhood watch and the next door neighbor said she will keep an eye on the place during the transition. I think she is one of those neighbors who notices everything in the area. That's a good thing, actually. Our current next door neighbors keep an eye out on our current house too. One couple moved in a month before we did and so we know each other very well. Both sets of next door neighbors are retired so there is someone around all the time to watch over the neighborhood. They won't hesitate to call the police if they think something is amiss. They both know us well enough to tell if something is not right.

One of the biggest concerns we have is getting my firearms collection in the house without the new neighbors knowing about it. The less they know about our valuables the better. I don't need to broadcast having so many valuable firearms in the house. Neighbors will see me bringing a few firearms in and out of the house for competition shooting and such but they don't need to know just how many I have. I have only told a few select friends just how extensive my collection is. Most are WWI and WWII military firearms and this is my main area of concentration. I don't have any full auto firearms in the collection. Too expensive to collect and I don't have any place to shoot any full auto ones. There are only three firearms in my collection I won't shoot at all. Doing this would drop their value by hundreds of dollars. Two have not been fired since they were proof fired at the manufacturer and the third only fired a bit. Every man needs a hobby and I chose military firearms and accessories to collect. I don't hunt but do shoot some firearms in competition. I tell people I am not a great competitor, just a participant.

I have only won one individual shooting medal and that was third place with a WWII M-1 Carbine at the 2007 Nationals at Camp Perry OH. Each person who shoots a certain score gets a medal. They break it into three score ranges. I managed to shoot in the range to qualify for a bronze medal that year. I missed a bronze medal with the Springfield rifle by 5 points and a bronze with the M-1 rifle by 6 points in 2007. I haven't been able to afford to go back since. With my CW shooting I have won numerous team medals over the years. We have eight person teams and each member gets a medal if we come in high enough in competition. One year I was on the first place "B" team in our national competition. Each team puts their best eight shooters on the "A" team, the next best eight on the "B" team and so forth. "A" teams compete against each other and so do the "B" teams, etc. You have to be the best team in your category to win first place. I have shot on winning "A" teams a few times but never at our national matches. Team shooting is a lot of fun and I belong to a great team. We might not win a lot but have fun participating.

People in shooting competition are a great bunch overall. Most are honest and willing to help each other. The same seems to be the case with most all kinds of

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

competitive sports. People are like minded and share the same values. People on our team willingly help each other out and share most everything when we go to shoots. This is especially true when we camp out at shoots. When I go to shoots by myself I get all kinds of offers to eat with families who are cooking for their bunch. I occasionally take them up on their offers. And I willingly share with others. I have been making morning coffee for one guy for years. I make enough for both of us in the mornings and deliver him a cup to his camper. It isn't much but this is just one example of sharing and taking care of one another. We become like family over the years. Let one person have problems with their camper and a squad of helpers appear to work things out. There is enough experience around to figure out most every problem. We have all had a similar problem over the years.

Speaking of health, I am glad we can still get around and do most everything we want to. Elo gene and I have been blessed with good health, so far, though both of us are in our early/mid 60s. We can still take long trips and this will be beneficial this year. We plan on making numerous trips to shooting matches, a trip to WV, and of course that long trip to IL. We may be worn out by the end of the year. I wish I could fit in the Boone Society convention in TN this year but can't see how to do it. Hopefully I can go in future years. I hope Bob will be healthy enough to make the trip to Lost Wages this year. I have thought a time or two about going there. I have family there. One of my first cousins on the Wilcox side lived there and his widow and kids still live there. They have invited us to stay with them but the trip is a long one and we don't know the family that well. The cousin was one of those much older than I am and never knew him much at all. Kind of like the first cousin who was older than Mother. I used to stop by the local Ford dealership and say hello to him occasionally but never socialized with him.

It would be interesting to find out more on the Hodges side but it seems that is one line where there is not much information available. My GGFather Baxter and his family would be even harder to find information on. I have quite a bit of information on the Church, Wilcox, Boone, and McGuire families so I should be thankful for that. Having families who came from England and Ireland a long time ago, I find it fascinating just how long my roots stretch back in America. And Elo gene's roots stretch back a long way too. Her first American Wooten ancestor had land so close to our present and future home she could possibly toss a rock on that land. I have friends who don't have much American heritage and they are surprised at how long my families have been in America. One very good friend is a first generation American. His parents came from Italy in the early 1900s and settled in Virginia. Take care.

Gary

From: Dorthy%20Mack [mailto:12dorthy52631@comcast.net]

Sent: Tuesday, January 03, 2012 7:15 PM

To: Hodges, Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM

Subject: Re: William Henry Hodges

We did have a quiet New Year. The older one gets the less it means to stay up and wait for the New Year. It has been many years since we have gone out on New Years eve. So many people out there and in our town we really do not have great restaurants, just common everyday type and they don't stay open til midnight either. You really do have a busy schedule ahead of you. I imagine that Elo gene is going to

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

be busy packing. After living in one house so long that is a real chore and then unpacking and getting settled.

Enjoy all the activities that you can while you are still young enough and your health is good. Reminds me of Bob when I first met him. He fell Jan 2008 and broke a small bone in his left hip. All went well with the surgery but the floor nurse did not understand that it was not pain meds that he wanted. He was given another dose of Morphine and ended up in the hospital 2 months and 2 days. He has never been the same and since the hospitalization right before Thanksgiving he has not even been able to go out and do his chores. More about Bob later. Hoping that he will be able to make the planned two week trip to Vegas on the 19th of January.

I have some intriguing information that I have found on the Hodges line but wish I could find the father of Samuel Hodges who married Freelove Mullins.

I know that you are off work now but Bob had two Dr. Appts this morning and it was about 12:30 when we got home and then I got to babysit. Jennifer and Mike wanted to go do something.

Dorothy Mack

From: "Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM Hodges"

<Gary.Hodges@airtermnorva.navy.mil>

To: "Dorothy%20Mack" <12dorothy52631@comcast.net>

Sent: Tuesday, January 3, 2012 4:19:09 AM

Subject: RE: William Henry Hodges

Dorothy,

I hope you and yours had a good new year. We stayed home and went to bed before midnight. All three of us were suffering a bit with sinus problems. Weren't bad sick, just a bit uncomfortable. We bowed out on a party we were invited to. I will get with the SAR chapter guy sometime this week. I think I have all I need. Pat thinks John & Sarah were not at Fort Boonesborough when it was attacked. She has her ideas and research on that. We will see if the SAR still considers their service as acceptable. I see that one man joined the SAR under John's name but don't know if it is our John Wilcoxson.

The bank finally decided to fix the majority of the problems with the new house. We are still pushing for a couple they are not wanting to do. We have an electrician going to the house to inspect it this morning. The bank hired their own but we want a second opinion. Our church pastor said he would help me with the plumbing issues if the bank won't get them fixed. He is a jack of all trades when it comes to home repair and renovations.

Pastor Chris's talents came in handy when we finally got our own building. We are a plant church of the one my family went to for 25 years. When we left the parent church building we "wandered" around for over five years. We met in various places including a local school, a dance school, and another church. One of the local churches in our association folded and the facility went to the association. We were the association's plant church in the area and were given the facility free of any debt. It took us several months to renovate the building. It was old but structurally sound. It did need a lot of renovation to make it look nicer. The former congregation was very small and most members were too old to do much maintenance on it. We did most of the work ourselves and you would be surprised

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

how much fresh paint and new bathroom fixtures helped out. We also changed some interior rooms and the sanctuary quite a bit. We had quite a bit of funds in our accounts and got help from the association. We stopped work when we ran out of money. We vowed to not go in debt for renovations. That is no way for a newly established church to go. The facility was already clear of any debt so we are living within our means. This is both practical and Biblical.

This year will be a challenge. We have so much going on in 2012. I even got an invite Friday to go to yet another reunion. My best friend is the secretary/treasurer of a WWII destroyer division association and he invited me to their reunion in DC this year. His father was a member of the division in WWII and took over the offices a few years ago. Children of the veteran members have taken over a couple of offices in the association. Those WWII Veterans are passing on and family members are stepping up to the plate to honor their fathers. I went to their reunion two years ago in Greensboro NC and had a ball. Those vets and their wives love the attention from those who appreciate their sacrifice. And being a Gulf War veteran, they definitely felt a connection with me. My dad and one of his brothers served in the Army during WWII.

When I look at my calendar for this year I see there is no way I can go to all the functions I would like to go to and participate in. The first priority is moving to the other house, getting the old one ready for our daughter, my competition shooting season, the wedding, and working at the fall competition as one of the host teams. The spring and fall national shoots are put on by teams in the association and we are tasked on a rotational basis. It takes at least eight teams to run a national shoot. There are so many individual and team competitions packed into four days. Host teams have to get everything ready for the matches and run them. We use breakable targets for team matches so all the targets have to be prepared well in advance and put in boxes for the teams shooting.

Our association has so many different matches at national events it is almost overwhelming. Most all kinds of firearms used in the CW are included. We have individual matches for some firearms and team matches for most all of them too. It is fun to see the mortar and cannon matches. It is even more fun to be on a mortar and/or cannon crew. Nothing like seeing 20 cannons lined up on a firing line, shooting at targets 200 yards away for accuracy. I am a fair shot with the rifle and carbine and an enthusiastic member of our cannon crew.

I will get back with you later.

Gary

From: Dorthy%20Mack [mailto:12dorthy52631@comcast.net]

Sent: Sunday, January 01, 2012 1:16 PM

To: Hodges, Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM

Cc: Dorthy Mack

Subject: William Henry Hodges

Hi Gary,

Wishing you and your family a Happy New Year and also working on the Hodge/Hodges family this morning.

Just wondering if you had found what you need to become a SAR?

Have a good day.

Dorthy Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

- Information - regard descendants: 14 December 2011. Wendy our older daughter (35) won't be getting married. She is the handicapped one living with us. Leigh Ann (29) our baby doesn't have children yet but she and her beau plan on starting a family soon after they get married and move back to Newport News. Leigh Ann is kind of like her Grandmother Jean Wilcox Hodges. Mother didn't get married till she was 27 but she and dad didn't live together before marriage. Leigh Ann and Paul have lived together for four years or so. We are not happy about that but she is an adult and it's her life. At least they know what they are getting into having lived together so long. They were "unofficially" engaged for over two years before Paul popped the question and give her the ring.

- Information - Elo gene: 20 December 2011. **To:** "Dorthy%20Mack" <12dorthy52631@comcast.net>

Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2011 4:05:09 AM

Subject: RE: Hello and a couple of questions

Dorthy,

Thanks for the kind thoughts for our family. We had a good visit with my wife's family. The Christmas party Saturday evening went well. All my mother-in-law's children were there, most of the grandkids, and many of her great-grandkids. They counted 35 out of 43 who were invited including the spouses. No arguments, no children knocking over things, and no children crying. Nice and festive. Elo gene's brother had a slide show of every photo he could get his hands on including the two engagement pictures our baby sent him. I found a few old ones of Elo gene and me a bit embarrassing. I had long hair then and he even dug up one of me in a blue polyester leisure suit. That one was nearly 40 years old. Elo gene's older brother said that was nothing. He still had two of them from 40 years ago and would still wear them if he could. He has gained some weight over the years.

My mother-in-law converted her home heating to propane heaters in two rooms and quit using the oil fired floor furnace. That was nice since it eliminated the fuel oil smell that had permeated the house in the winter. The smell bothers our respiratory system, especially Wendy's. She has asthma. And the house was not baking hot for a change. We took our time driving down to NC. We made several stops for food and a bit of shopping. We stopped at my favorite BBQ place, a mom & pops restaurant in NC that makes the best Eastern NC style BBQ I have ever eaten. This style uses pork shoulders, is chopped and pulled with a vinegar based sauce with no tomato in it. On the way back home we stopped there again so I could pick up a couple of pounds for a feed at work and one for us at home.

Traveling down on Friday and coming back Monday the traffic was not bad. And the weather was nice. When we passed the turn off to Mocksville NC, while traveling US-421, I thought of our Boone family. Our 6th great grandparents, Squire Boone Sr. and his wife Mary are buried in Mocksville and John and Sarah had a home there. One day I will have to make a side trip there to see the graves and maybe find the home. The last I heard John & Sarah's home still stands, very much added on to and renovated, but the old log home still exists.

My brother-in-law Charles gave his siblings a copy of the Wooten family research he and a distant cousin did. This surname has a few different spellings. During the CW the family used the spelling Wootten and this may have been the old English spelling. One

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

of the ancestors was a Confederate infantryman from Georgia who was held at Camp Douglas, at Chicago, and is buried in the mass grave of Confederate soldiers who died there. There are around 6000 Confederate soldiers buried in a mass grave in Oakwood Cemetery in Chicago. Over 4000 are identified buried in a mass grave in Oakwood Cemetery in Chicago. Over 4000 are identified on a series of bronze plaques at the memorial site. Elogene's ancestor is one of those identified on the plaque. It seems in each family there is at least one person who wants to research their line. I am glad Charles is doing this for the Wooten and Brown families. Our girls will have information for both their parents ancestors.

Take care. I hope Bob's doctor visit went well. Elogene's mother, who is 81 years old, had a checkup yesterday and the doctor said she was stable and didn't have to come back for six months. She has numerous medical issues but is able to get out and about with help from family members. Portable oxygen supplies are really great, as she is on oxygen constantly.

Gary

- Information: 21 December 2011. Gary.Hodges@airtermnorva.navy.mil>

To: "Dorthy%20Mack" <12dorthy52631@comcast.net>

Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 10:25:20 AM

Subject: RE: Hello and a couple of questions

Dorthy,

I did see one thread that Sarah was buried in Joppa cemetery but when I contacted a local historian she said all graves in that cemetery were identified and Sarah was not on the list. I tried to find out about John's grave in Rowan but have not gotten any bites on my feelers. There was something I saw that said John died in the Battle of Blue Licks but if you look at the participants his name is not on the list. It is so easy to put something on the internet using hearsay as the only source.

My half brother Michael and I agree I actually had the better side of the bargain not growing up with dad around. He and I stopped sharing information dad told us quite a while back. I had one story and he had another, usually both lies, about things he told us. I found it ironic, in later years, mother and I lived with dad's mother and grandmother for 2 ½ years. I cherish those years, especially being with great grandmother Maw (Sarah). Mike was told total lies about his Hodges family and didn't meet any of them till dad's memorial service in Boone. I had the love and care of our grandmother and great grandmother. He had lies and all things blown out of proportion. I had two cousins across the road and we played together. Or I should say cousin Baxter Wayne played with me (my mind). He was a little trickster. He is 18 months younger than I. When we get together we joke at some of the tricks he played on me. We had the people in his business office rolling one time talking about all the tricks. They never knew their boss was such a stinker growing up. He is a bit of a trickster still but not to the extent he was as a kid.

Baxter Wayne had a pony and I wanted him to teach me how to ride it. Well he put the reins on it, threw a blanket over its back, helped me up and showed me how to use the reins. He then walked away. That pony needed a firm hand on the reins and I was nothing like that. The pony decided to go back into the barn. I couldn't stop it and in my

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

panic I didn't notice the top of the barn opening was head high for me. You guessed it, my head hit the top post and off the back I went, right into a cow pile. I wasn't hurt much. His mother, dad's sister Ruth was furious, mother was concerned, grandmother Mary was mad, and Maw could hardly keep from laughing out loud. Aunt Ruth's husband Earl taught me how to ride that pony later on, I think after he could get near me and the pony together without having uncontrollable fits of laughter. It is funny now but wasn't funny to me then.

Grandmother Mary Hodges and Great-Grandmother Sarah Church Davis were such great influences on me as a child. In those 2 ½ years they showed me the love of Christ, love of family, charity, and acceptance of life's good and bad. Maw (Sarah) just adored her great grandkids. She was the essential little old white haired lady who wore those country bonnets whenever she went out. She was spry and had a memory like no other person in that part of the county. She was a certified source of information when people needed verification of family lineage and Social Security information. She could often remember even the weather the day someone was born. The only time I ever heard her say a cross word was when she was correcting her daughter, my Grandmother Mary. Maw dipped snuff and always had a spit can near her. Grandmother was another true saint. Two times mother had to go in the hospital for operations so Grandmother came to our house in Boone and took care of me and mother, after she got home from the hospital. Dad definitely didn't inherit his ways from wither his mother or grandmother. Might have inherited it from his grandfather James Solomon Baxter. I never heard any bad said about my grandfather Isaac Garfield Hodges either.

- Information: 28 December 2011, from Gary Owen Hodges. On my father's side my Church family had small country stores too. My great-great grandfather Eli Church ran a store and was the local postmaster on two occasions. I have the old stamp canceling press he had when he was postmaster at Mabel. The store was passed on down two generations and was finally closed when the local people got good enough transportation to get to Boone and shop in stores there. I remember Mother and I used to ride the Greyhound Bus to and from Boone on Saturdays. The bus ran past the house and you could wait on the side of the road for it to come by. We would wave and the bus would stop. It took us to the bus station that Mother's brother Herman ran. We would get back on the bus after shopping and ride it back to Grandmother Hodges home. All that ended when more 'country folk' got their own transportation. When mother and I moved to Boone it was nice everything was close enough to walk. Mother never learned to drive. Dad tried to teach her back in the early 40s and it never worked out.

Dad was teaching Mother to drive on a back road somewhere near Alexandria. Things were going OK till a car, coming in the other direction, came into their lane while passing another vehicle. Dad said there was plenty of room but it flustered Mother. She said "Owen, what am I supposed to do?" Dad said "hit him or miss him". Mother pulled over to the side of the road and never got behind the wheel of a car again. After moving from VA, mother only received money from dad sporadically for the first few years and could have never afforded a car anyway.

I love old country stores. I have fond memories of going to cousin D. E. Church's store. It was one of the centers of the local community. There was another country store in the area but they tended to keep different items. That way both survived and didn't have to

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

play price wars. Cousin D. E.'s store was the focal point for local women who were making quilts. Those were plain ones and I have a couple that my great grandmother, grandmother, and mother worked on. They kept a huge quilt frame in a corner of the store, suspended from the ceiling. Women would sit around it and work on the quilt together. When one persons was finished they went on to the next one. The two I have were probably worked on by at least two cousins, besides the people I mentioned. The last time I checked, the building is still standing, an old cinder block structure, just across the creek from great-great grandfather Eli's home.

Take care and tell Bob hello for me.

Gary

- Leigh Ann's wedding: Cousin Dorthy,
I will try to find the Facebook account of the photographers who took wedding photos. They have a lot of them posted already. Elo gene has visited the site a few times but I am clueless about Facebook. The quilt ceremony is on there and a beautiful photo of the trees where the ceremony was held. After dark they put lights behind the cloth streamers and took photos of Paul and Leigh Ann standing in front. The nice thing is these photographers don't sell pictures, they give the people the photos on disks with a letter giving rights to them. Leigh Ann & Paul can use the digital photos any way they want. Leigh Ann knows the photographers well. They traveled the 175 miles from Moline to do the wedding and didn't charge extra for their travel expenses. Not even for their motel room. They are husband and wife and called the trip a getaway One of Leigh Ann's childhood friends from Newport News came to the wedding with her parents. She filmed the ceremony and this will be her wedding present to Leigh Ann & Paul. She is a professional who works for an area company that does that kind of thing.

The reception was held in the side yard so the peanut shells went on the grass. No cleanup needed. Wendy knew about the peanuts but was tickled Leigh Ann though about including them in the reception. They were in plastic bags, inside paper bags, with the shop sticker on the paper bag.

While driving on KY 9 we went past the Blue Licks battlefield exit. I thought about John Wilcockson and how he had mistakenly been included in one list of men killed in that battle. I have no idea how close to Boonesborough I was. KY 9 skirts the top corner of KY and is a good way to get to Huntington WV where we spent the night. Decatur, IL is kind of in the central part of the state. We went South East from East Moline to get there. It's other claim to fame is it was the first home of the Bears football team now in Chicago. It is a big city, in size, but didn't see any tall buildings there like in a metropolis.

There were around 125 people at the wedding. We all parked at a church parking lot near the house and the local fire department brought two golf carts to ferry people to and from the church. Paul's grandfather was the fire chief there, retiring several years ago, and the guys did this for the family. The road is not a main road but a winding residential road with houses scattered about. Not much traffic on the road. People got a kick out of the transportation arrangements.

I was surprised, at nearly 65 years, I managed to drive the 1022 miles in one stretch. Now the ten stops along the way helped a lot. My truck is comfortable and it didn't

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

take a lot of thinking to stay on the right road. I made sure I took my time and stretched a lot at each stop. I remember driving to FL in my youth, only stopping for bathroom breaks and gas. Now the seven hour trip to Elo gene's home wears me out. I tried to rest as much as possible yesterday from the 7 hour drive from WV. We did stop at a huge antique mall in Lexington VA. We stopped there last year and Elo gene got a few things. This year there was almost no room for goodies. I had no room in the truck and Elo gene relegated herself to a small antique oak framed mirror. Wendy got a couple of small Boyd's Bear animals she could keep in her lap. She collects anything Boyd's. I had the back of the pickup crammed full of household goods and my passenger side was full of things also.

I was accepted into the Sons of the American Revolution under Sarah Boone Wilcockson. I was supposed to be inducted into the local chapter, Thomas Nelson Jr., on the 16th of June. That's the day Leigh Ann & Paul wed. I will be inducted in the chapter in August.

I so enjoy our correspondence, getting to know a distant cousin and sharing family information. Not as much the genealogical information as our personal family lives. The internet has afforded us the opportunity to know each other so well. Distance no longer matters.

Gary

From: Dorthy%20Mack [mailto:12dorthy52631@comcast.net]

Sent: Friday, June 22, 2012 11:16 AM

To: Hodges, Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM

Subject: Re: Hope all is well

Cousin Gary,

What a wonderful story of this wedding. Written so well that I see it all in my minds eye and it does help a bit that I have been to IL. on several occasions, especially the Pike County area where the Boone/Elledge line lived in the early 1800's. I, like you, have no real desire to go back there, nor live there.

I think the Quilt Ceremony was a beautiful gesture to Leigh Ann and her husband Paul. When you ever get caught up with your time this is a story that could be shared with the Boone Society via COMPASS.

Wendy must have gotten a kick out of the 150 bags of -peanuts at the wedding since she worked in the Peanut shop. Must have been a slug of shelss to clean up but such fun.

I know the 16 hour drive was difficult. Once in a lifetime I could do that but now at 5 hours I must Motel it until the next day. Hard to believe that I turned age 81 in May but still feel spry and get around very well. Thanks Be To God. If or when you every get settled send a few pictures of the event. I know that it had to be a wonderful, beautiful wedding and that you are looking forward to having your daughter back home in your area.

I cannot tell you how much I would love to visit you but know that will never happen. Not sure why I feel so close to you and your family but I do. There are a few of the Boone cousins that have impacted me through these past few years and it is wonderful. I love all of you.

Your Cousin,

Dorthy Mack

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

From: "Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM Hodges"

<Gary.Hodges@airtermnorva.navy.mil>

To: "Dorthy%20Mack" <12dorthy52631@comcast.net>

Sent: Friday, June 22, 2012 7:55:31 AM

Subject: RE: Hope all is well

Cousin Dorthy,

Now that I am a bit settled in with returning to work after 9 work days off I have a bit of time to take a breath and get back to you.

We still have not finished up all the things with the new house. I have one major project to finish up, finishing the patch job in the wall of one bedroom. We still have a bit of stuff to move from the other house and some work to do on the old house before the new tenants move in.

Leigh Ann and her husband Paul will move in the old house the middle of next month. They are the new tenants. We have some repair and painting work to do on the house before then.

Leigh Ann & Paul's wedding on the 16th went fine. It was held at Paul's grandfathers house. The ceremony was in the back yard and the reception at the side yard. The house sits on over 3 acres and lots of great space for all the festivities. The ceremony was held in front of three trees that had a porch railing attached for looks. We, or should I say I, strung a wire in between the two outer trees and attached strips of cloth to it. It served as a backdrop for the ceremony. We had chairs for all the guests to sit in. We had one chair for Wendy, the maid of honor, to sit in during the ceremony. Wendy has CP and couldn't stand the entire time. After the wedding and a slew of pictures the reception began.

The reception was in a 40' X 60' tent in the side yard. They had tables for all and the guests brought their chairs up from the ceremony. Though it was quite hot the weather cooperated for the ceremony. Just as I was walking Leigh Ann down the aisle way the clouds rolled in accompanied by a nice breeze and a few rumbles of thunder. It did not rain. The clouds went away right after the ceremony. They had eight fans in the tent and with a breeze it was comfortable there. There were plenty of refreshments including drinks on ice to keep everyone cool. I brought 150 bags of Zuni Gourmet Peanut Shop peanuts for the guests. Leigh Ann planned this for Wendy. Wendy lived at the Zuni VA Presbyterian group home for over 8 years and worked in the Peanut Shop. All enjoyed the Virginia Gourmet Peanuts, salted in the shell. There was more than plenty of food for all. We brought back a lot of left overs to Leigh Ann & Paul's apartment in East Moline for them to consume. They planned on having a family meal with the left overs on Tuesday evening. Paul's parents, one sister and her family, another sister and her fiancé live in the area. Elogene, Wendy and I left Tuesday morning.

Elogene and I performed an old North Carolina ceremony for Leigh Ann and Paul. During the reception we wrapped them in a family heirloom quilt. The quilt was made by a group of ladies who used to congregate in my cousin Denver Earl Church's country store. Participants in making the quilt included my mother Jean Wilcox Hodges, grandmother Mary Baxter Hodges, great grandmother Sarah Church Baxter Davis, and my cousin Vera Byer Church. Vera is still alive at the young age of 101 years. Vera was married to a Church second cousin of mine but is blood kin on my Wilcox side. She is a descendant of John & Sarah Wilcockson. Church is one of my

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

paternal family lines.

The people in IL had never heard of this traditional ceremony. Though the quilt is a bit tattered and at least 55 years old, it is definitely a family heirloom made by three generations of Leigh Ann's family and used by her Grandmother Jean and her parents for many years. Leigh Ann also used it on her bed growing up. Part of my toast to the Bride & Groom was a wish that they will wrap their children and grandchildren in that quilt. The tradition is not done a lot any more since heirloom quilts are few and far between, even in the mountains of NC.

Elogene, Wendy Leigh Ann and Paul had gone to East Moline IL the 4th of June. Several of Paul's family came to our area the week before for a wedding. Leigh Ann and Paul stayed with us for a couple of days and they went with Paul's family to WV for a short vacation. Elogene and Wendy went up there and picked Leigh Ann and Paul up for the trip to East Moline. I left for there, solo, on the 10th.

The solo trip of about 1022 miles was tiring though I did stop 10 times on the way and didn't get sleepy. Driving time was just under 16 hours. Coming back, Elogene and Wendy were in one car and I had my pickup loaded to the gills with household items for the bride & groom. We stayed one night in a motel in WV on the way back. I listened to talk radio the entire trip to and from East Moline. On the way back I kept up with the latest crap Obama and Holder are trying to pull. I had to run the AC full blast to keep from fogging up the inside windows. Steam was shooting out my ears. I think I have had my fill of seeing flat land and fields of corn or soybeans. Indiana and Illinois are big corn producers and Illinois is really big on soy beans. Decatur IL, where the wedding took place, is the self-proclaimed soybean capital of the world. This was the second June in a row we went to East Moline IL. Don't plan on going back there again since the newlyweds will be moving home next month. The area is nice but the drive is a killer.

I think I have rambled on enough for now. Time to do a bit more catching up. I took my lunch break composing this e-mail.

Cousin Gary

From: Dorthy%20Mack [mailto:12dorthy52631@comcast.net]

Sent: Friday, June 22, 2012 9:28 AM

To: Hodges, Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM

Subject: Re: Hope all is well

No Hurry and thank you. Happy all is well.

Cousin Dorthy

From: "Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM Hodges"

<Gary.Hodges@airtermnorva.navy.mil>

To: "Dorthy%20Mack" <12dorthy52631@comcast.net>

Sent: Friday, June 22, 2012 3:11:35 AM

Subject: RE: Hope all is well

Cousin Dorthy,

We got through the whole process with only fatigue and travel car lag. I will get back with you soon.

We had a lot of things to take care of with the wedding and I also figured you were very busy. This time of the year at work is more hectic than other times.

Basically all is going well and we are recuperating from the long trip.

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Gary

From: Dorthy%20Mack [mailto:12dorthy52631@comcast.net]

Sent: Monday, June 18, 2012 7:42 PM

To: Hodges, Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM

Cc: Dorthy Mack

Subject: Hope all is well

Hello Gary,

I have not heard from you since you were in the process of finishing your move, going to the wedding, getting the daughter moved to VA

and I am not sure what else you had working. Just thought I would take a minute to see if all is well and let you know that I think of you and your family.

Dorthy Mack

- Leigh Ann's wedding: Cousin Dorthy,

Now that I am a bit settled in with returning to work after 9 work days off I have a bit of time to take a breath and get back to you.

We still have not finished up all the things with the new house. I have one major project to finish up, finishing the patch job in the wall of one bedroom. We still have a bit of stuff to move from the other house and some work to do on the old house before the new tenants move in.

Leigh Ann and her husband Paul will move in the old house the middle of next month. They are the new tenants. We have some repair and painting work to do on the house before then.

Leigh Ann & Paul's wedding on the 16th went fine. It was held at Paul's grandfathers house. The ceremony was in the back yard and the reception at the side yard. The house sits on over 3 acres and lots of great space for all the festivities. The ceremony was held in front of three trees that had a porch railing attached for looks.

We, or should I say I, strung a wire in between the two outer trees and attached strips of cloth to it. It served as a backdrop for the ceremony. We had chairs for all the guests to sit in. We had one chair for Wendy, the maid of honor, to sit in during the ceremony. Wendy has CP and couldn't stand the entire time. After the wedding and a slew of pictures the reception began.

The reception was in a 40' X 60' tent in the side yard. They had tables for all and the guests brought their chairs up from the ceremony. Though it was quite hot the weather cooperated for the ceremony. Just as I was walking Leigh Ann down the aisle way the clouds rolled in accompanied by a nice breeze and a few rumbles of thunder. It did not rain. The clouds went away right after the ceremony. They had eight fans in the tent and with a breeze it was comfortable there. There were plenty of refreshments including drinks on ice to keep everyone cool. I brought 150 bags of Zuni Gourmet Peanut Shop peanuts for the guests. Leigh Ann planned this for Wendy. Wendy lived at the Zuni VA Presbyterian group home for over 8 years and worked in the Peanut Shop. All enjoyed the Virginia Gourmet Peanuts, salted in the shell. There was more than plenty of food for all. We brought back a lot of left overs to Leigh Ann & Paul's apartment in East Moline for them to consume. They planned on having a family meal with the left overs on Tuesday evening. Paul's parents, one sister and her family, another sister and her

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

fiancé live in the area. Elogene, Wendy and I left Tuesday morning.

Elogene and I performed an old North Carolina ceremony for Leigh Ann and Paul. During the reception we wrapped them in a family heirloom quilt. The quilt was made by a group of ladies who used to congregate in my cousin Denver Earl Church's country store. Participants in making the quilt included my mother Jean Wilcox Hodges, grandmother Mary Baxter Hodges, great grandmother Sarah Church Baxter Davis, and my cousin Vera Byer Church. Vera is still alive at the young age of 101 years. Vera was married to a Church second cousin of mine but is blood kin on my Wilcox side. She is a descendant of John & Sarah Wilcockson. Church is one of my paternal family lines.

The people in IL had never heard of this traditional ceremony. Though the quilt is a bit tattered and at least 55 years old, it is definitely a family heirloom made by three generations of Leigh Ann's family and used by her Grandmother Jean and her parents for many years. Leigh Ann also used it on her bed growing up. Part of my toast to the Bride & Groom was a wish that they will wrap their children and grandchildren in that quilt. The tradition is not done a lot any more since heirloom quilts are few and far between, even in the mountains of NC.

Elogene, Wendy Leigh Ann and Paul had gone to East Moline IL the 4th of June. Several of Paul's family came to our area the week before for a wedding. Leigh Ann and Paul stayed with us for a couple of days and they went with Paul's family to WV for a short vacation. Elogene and Wendy went up there and picked Leigh Ann and Paul up for the trip to East Moline. I left for there, solo, on the 10th.

The solo trip of about 1022 miles was tiring though I did stop 10 times on the way and didn't get sleepy. Driving time was just under 16 hours. Coming back, Elogene and Wendy were in one car and I had my pickup loaded to the gills with household items for the bride & groom. We stayed one night in a motel in WV on the way back. I listened to talk radio the entire trip to and from East Moline. On the way back I kept up with the latest crap Obama and Holder are trying to pull. I had to run the AC full blast to keep from fogging up the inside windows. Steam was shooting out my ears. I think I have had my fill of seeing flat land and fields of corn or soybeans. Indiana and Illinois are big corn producers and Illinois is really big on soy beans. Decatur IL, where the wedding took place, is the self-proclaimed soybean capital of the world. This was the second June in a row we went to East Moline IL. Don't plan on going back there again since the newlyweds will be moving home next month. The area is nice but the drive is a killer.

I think I have rambled on enough for now. Time to do a bit more catching up. I took my lunch break composing this e-mail.

Cousin Gary

From: Dorthy%20Mack [mailto:12dorthy52631@comcast.net]

Sent: Friday, June 22, 2012 9:28 AM

To: Hodges, Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM

Subject: Re: Hope all is well

No Hurry and thank you. Happy all is well.

Cousin Dorthy

From: "Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM Hodges"

<Gary.Hodges@airtermnorva.navy.mil>

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

To: "Dorthy%20Mack" <12dorthy52631@comcast.net>

Sent: Friday, June 22, 2012 3:11:35 AM

Subject: RE: Hope all is well

Cousin Dorthy,

We got through the whole process with only fatigue and travel car lag. I will get back with you soon.

We had a lot of things to take care of with the wedding and I also figured you were very busy. This time of the year at work is more hectic than other times.

Basically all is going well and we are recuperating from the long trip.

Gary

From: Dorthy%20Mack [mailto:12dorthy52631@comcast.net]

Sent: Monday, June 18, 2012 7:42 PM

To: Hodges, Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM

Cc: Dorthy Mack

Subject: Hope all is well

Hello Gary,

I have not heard from you since you were in the process of finishing your move, going to the wedding, getting the daughter moved to VA

and I am not sure what else you had working. Just thought I would take a minute to see if all is well and let you know that I think of

you and your family.

Dorthy Mack

- From Gary Hodges: Cousin Dorthy,

I have looked for the information I had about the cabin in present day Boone and what little I retained suggests that the cabin belonged to a good friend named Howard. Now Howard's Knob in Boone is named for this family, possibly the same Howard who owned the cabin. Attached is a photo of the present monument erected near the location of this "hunting camp" cabin Daniel used in his forays from Wilkes into Watauga. The original monument erected by W. L. Bryan, see attached photo, was torn down when the street was widened many years ago. I want to say I remember seeing the original monument when I was a child. What happened to this original monument is a mystery. The present monument was built very close to the original site of Howards cabin. The property both monuments were/are on belongs to Appalachian State University. So this W. L. Bryan was a self-promoter? Seen his name with the title of Col stuck in the front.

Also attached is a photo of the Daniel Boone statue, also on the ASU campus, in front of the "duck pond". It is said Daniel never went hunting without his favorite dogs so they were included in the statue. Notice Uncle Daniel is not wearing a coon skin hat.

In looking at the route Daniel took from Boone NC into KY I was astounded to see so many familiar names. They are listed in the History I attached in the previous e-mail. Let's start with Hodges Gap. Probably not my Hodges family but still Hodges. From there on through Silverstone to Zionville and then to Trade TN. Now they forgot to mention that between Zionville and TN is the small community of Mabel. That's my Hodges/Church family stomping ground. Many of my family members are

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

buried in either Mabel or Zionville.

My great-great grandfather Eli Church used to be the postmaster of Mabel. When it closed the postal district was incorporated into the Zionville district. Just as you cross the present NC/TN border you come to Trade. My Grandfather Grant Wilcox and Cornelia McGuire were married at Trade, snuck across the state line to get hitched. My parents, Jean Wilcox and Owen Hodges snuck a bit further across the state line and were married in Mountain City TN. Can't begin to count how many times I went across the state line, though Trade, and onto Mountain City to visit two of dad's brothers. My distant cousin Malcolm Greer (Nancy Wilcoxson & Benjamin Greer), who works at the same place I do has some property in Trade. His Greer family has been in that area of TN for ages. Now Nancy was both a multi great aunt and multi great grandmother of mine. Isaiah Wilcoxson's first wife was Frances Fanny Greer, my multi great grandmother, was one of Nancy's granddaughters. Yes there go the Greers in the family again. Isaiah married his own second cousin.

I am also familiar with the area of Wilkes Co where Uncle Daniel had cabins. One cabin was at Beaver Creek and my high school used to play football and basketball against Beaver Creek high in Wilkes. Looking at that chapter of the History of Western NC brings back memories of so many of these names and places I can identify with. Did Uncle Daniel traipse past the land my Grandfather Isaac Hodges built his home, across the little creek that ran past the road? And on the other side of the creek and a few hundred yards up the road is where my Church family lived. I know it is pure speculation but worth my thoughts.

My 5th great grandparents John and Sarah Wilcoxson built a log cabin on down the mountain in Rowan Co. The cabin still exists, though much altered and built around. I have some articles and photos about it. There is also a cabin in Ashe Co that is said to have belonged to Sarah Boone Wilcoxson. It is for sale for the paltry sum of \$206,000. It is very small, much worked over, and has little land with it. It is behind a graveyard. I have the information on it somewhere in my data base. Boone cabins, for ages the small cabin that sits in the Daniel Boone Native Garden was said to belong to Squire Boone Sr. A few years ago more research was done on it and the Boone association was found to be another tale. The cabin originally stood at Valley Crucis, in Watauga, and there is no record Squire Boone Sr ever visited Watauga, much less built a cabin there. Valley Crucis is definitely off the beaten path in Watauga. Have to be from Watauga to know this community even exists. The cabin has been re-identified as a style typical of the Squire Boone era and renamed Squire Boone Memorial cabin. I watched this cabin being put back together and have stood in it many times as a young boy.

I went to high school with an Arthur Wade Coffee Jr. He told me a few years ago he was a Boone descendant but not Daniel. Didn't mention what his family line was. This may be part of the Jesse Coffee/Hannah Boone line. Just speculating. Wade became a preacher, like his father, and retired from the US Army as a Chaplain (Lt Colonel). He lives in VA and spends some time serving as a chaplain at the local Veterans Administration hospital. Haven't seen Wade in five years or so.

If you are at liberty to say, what is Ivan Lancaster's relation to the Boones? Is he another cousin like Sharon Buck? Sharon and her husband are settling in at their Florida home and last time she e-mailed me they hadn't gotten internet hooked back

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

up to the home. She occasionally gets a Wi-Fi signal from a nearby source and she sent me one missive after getting to FL.

I see that you have started reading more of the e-mail I sent about Ester Boone. And you are using your smartypants phone to read it. I finally got one of them and can now receive e-mails on my Verizon account and even started learning how to text. Unfortunately none of my family history data base is not accessible from that account. Need to send it from work and store it on my home computer. Got a new thumb drive yesterday and need to get some more to store information on. Won't have huge data storage capacity forever, like I presently have at work. We have our own servers and data storage capacity. My documents are stored on the main data base and not the computer on my desk.

Take care.

Cousin Gary

From: Dorthy%20Mack [mailto:12dorthy52631@comcast.net]

Sent: Thursday, November 15, 2012 12:17 PM

To: IVAN LANCASTER

Cc: Dorthy Mack; Hodges, Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM

Subject: Fwd: [boone society] Who was Ester BOONE ? Ivan shares article

Cousin Ivan,

Here is what Gary sent me regard the "Who is Ester Boone?" It is lengthy and interesting. After the reunion in NC in the year 2000, Bob and I along with Barbara Gill and her husband went to Boone, Watauga Co, NC and spent several days and nights. It was pre-planned. Last year I met Gary Hodges through a query to the Boone Society and we have been friends ever since.

I read his reply hurriedly and I am not sure that I think it should be made public since people are so ready to grab onto people and make them their kinsman. I have all of these people in my database and if you want to know more about them I will readily share with you.

The Hannah Boone he refers to that married Smith Coffey is the daughter of Jesse Boone and Sarah McMahan, he the son of Israel Boone b 1726 who married Martha Farmer and died of Consumption. Some of the descendants of Smith Coffey may still be in Watauga Co, NC and were when I more or less ended with that line in the year 1914. I get sidetracked everyday with the new queries that I receive. I know that the celebrated Log Cabin that was said to be built by Daniel Boone was built by a Wilcoxson and I would need to look it up. Since Daniel did use it as a stopping point while hunting in Watauga Co it was eventually taken over as the cabin Daniel built and I guess it was W. L. Bryan who started that myth as well. The biggest 'wannabe' of all was W. L. Bryan whose information is still being corrected today. But don't let me get started!!

Veering from the original intent of this letter is the fact that "Hangin Maw" who is said to have kidnapped Jemima Boone and the Callaway Girls is also said that Daniel met him at the Cabin in Watauga. This is just a downright fabricated story that should be

reckoned with. First of all the "Hanging Maw, a half French and half Shawnee , was a well educated man who was born in Bucks Co, PA in 1716 and married Betsy Carpenter in 1744 in Original Towns Running Water Village TN. He died 1798 in Coyatee,, TN and his wife Betsy went to GA where relatives lived and she died ther

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

in 1803. Both are buried in Coyatee,, TN. There is no record of the man ever being in the State of NC in his life.

Betsy Carpenter descends from my many greats grandfather Thomas Carpenter, on my dad's side of the family. Thomas married a Shawnee lady and the mother of Hanging Maw is Tawsee Sankee Carpenter and his wife Betsy Carpenter is daughter of a 1st cousin of Tawsee.

Back to the wonderful information sent to you by Cousin Gary Hodges I will read it again much later. Bob has to go to Stockton to get his Procrit Injection this morning and he is ready to leave and keeps looking in on me to I must stop but will be back a little later.

Dorthy

From: "Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM Hodges"

<Gary.Hodges@airtermnorva.navy.mil>

To: "Dorthy%20Mack" <12dorthy52631@comcast.net>

Sent: Thursday, November 15, 2012 3:59:19 AM

Subject: RE: [boone society] Who was Ester BOONE ? Ivan shares article
Cousin Dorthy,

The shingles are much better. I was very fortunate they were not a severe case. I only had two small blisters and the pins-and-needles feeling on my skin was only a mild irritation. Lucky that the symptoms were well above my belt line. My worst pain was deep muscle ache which was severe. Still have a little deep muscle ache but I don't notice it much. I can even get to sleep laying on my left side now. I will send a personal family oriented e-mail later on.

As far as the Boone question, I had heard many years ago when I still lived in Bone NC, there were two Boone lines that were not related. Or at least they were not related through the descendants of Squire Boone Sr. Kind of like the three distinct Hodges lines in Watauga. All Squire Boone descendants living in Watauga that I know of are transplants from other counties and their surnames are "allied" like my Wilcox/Wilcoxson line.

The only links I know concerning Daniel Boone and Watauga are he used to camp in present Boone NC during hunting trips. He used a cabin belonging to someone else. There is a monument near the site of this cabin but the exact location is covered by a city street. Concerning Boone and his relatives in Watauga , below is information from a local source. The "History of Western North Carolina" is recognized by local scholars as one of the definitive sources for the region. I see no mention of Ester Boone in the Watauga Relatives paragraph, or any other paragraph in that chapter. In two paragraphs below I hilited the information that there seem to have been a Boone family in Watauga that was not related to Daniel. I attached the entire chapter, in two formats, I took this information from.

History of Western North Carolina - Chapter IV - Daniel Boone

By John Preston Arthur, 1914

HTML by Jeffrey C. Weaver, October 1998

Just as seven cities contended for the honor of having been the birthplace of Homer; so, too, many states are proud to boast that Boone once lived within their borders.

But North Carolina was the home of his boyhood, his young manhood and the State in which he chose his wife. From his home at Holman's Ford he passed to his cabin

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

in the village of Boone on frequent occasions, making hunting trips from that point into the surrounding mountains. From there, too, he started on his trips into Kentucky.

BOONE'S CABIN MONUMENT. The chimney stones of the cabin in which it is said that Boone camped while hunting in New river valley are still visible at the site of that cabin where it is said Boone was found one snowy night seated by a roaring fire when the young couple who had occupied it the night before and had allowed their fire to go entirely out, returned from a trip to the Yadkin for a "live chunk" with which to rekindle it; but which they had dropped in the snow when almost at Boone's cabin, thus putting it out, and leaving them as badly off as when they had set out that morning. Boone had struck fire from his flint and steel rifle and caught the spark in tow, from which he had kindled his blaze. Upon this site, that public-spirited citizen, the venerable and well informed Col. W. L. Bryan, now in his 76th year, has erected an imposing stone and concrete monument, whose base is seven by seven feet, with a shaft 26 feet in height. On the side facing the road is the following inscription, chiseled in white marble: "Daniel Boone, Pioneer and Hunter; Born Feb. 11, 1735; Died Sep.26, 1820." On the opposite side of the monument on a similar stone is the following: "W. L. Bryan, Son of Battle and Rebecca Miller Bryan; Born Nov.19, 1837; Built Daniel Boone Monument, Oct. 1912. Cost \$203.27."

BOONE'S WATAUGA RELATIVES. William Coffey married Anna Boone, a sister of Jesse Boone and a niece of Daniel Boone. She had another brother called Israel Boone. Jesse Boone undoubtedly lived in a cabin which used to stand in a field four miles from Shull's mills and two miles from Kelsey post office, where he had cleared a field. The chimney foundation is still shown as his. On the 8th of July, 1823, Jesse Boone conveyed to William and Alexander Elrod for \$600 350 acres of land on Flannery's fork of New River and on Roaring branch, about two miles southeast of Boone village; adjoining land then being owned by John Agers, Jesse Council and Russell Sams, and now owned in part by J. W. Farthing. This deed was registered in Book M, page 391, of Ashe county records, July 2, 1841. When Jesse Boone's sister, Anna Coffey, was nearly one hundred years old she talked with Mr. J. W. Farthing while he was building a house for her grandson Patrick Coffey, on Mulberry creek, Caldwell county, in 1871. Mr. Mack Cook of Lenoir is a direct descendant of Daniel Boone's brother, Israel, Boone and has a rifle and powder horn that used to belong to him. Arthur B. Boone of Jacksonville, Fla., claims direct descent from Daniel Boone, and his son Robbie E. Boone, has a razor said to have been the property of Daniel Boone.. There are many others who are related to the Boone family. Col. W. L. Bryan thinks that Thwaites is mistaken in stating that Rebecca Boone was the daughter of Joseph Bryan, as her father's name was Morgan, from whom he himself and William Jennings Bryan are directly descended. [11] Smith Coffey was born in 1832 in Caldwell county, and says that Jesse was a brother of Daniel Boone, and had three daughters; Anna, who married William Coffey, Hannah, who married Smith Coffey, and Celie, who married Buck Craig. The Smith Coffey who married Hannah Boone was the present Smith Coffey's grandfather. Smith Coffey's father moved to Cherokee in 1838 and settled on Hiwassee river four miles above Murphy, after which he moved to Peach Tree creek where he died a year later, his family returning to Caldwell. In 1858 Smith returned to Cherokee and lived on a place adjoining the farm of George Hayes on

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Valley river, and had a fight with that gentleman concerning a sow just before the Civil War. Nevertheless he joined Hayes' company, when the war began, which became Company A in the Second N. C. Cavalry. After the battle before New Bern, Hayes resigned and returned to Cherokee, and William B. Tidwell of Tusquitte, now Clay county, was elected captain from the ranks, and retained that place till the close of the war.

THE BOONE FAMILY. Many people of the mountains claim descent or collateral relationship with Daniel Boone. His father was Squire Boone, who was born in Devonshire, England and came to Pennsylvania, between 1712 and 1714, when he was about 21 years old. He married Sarah Morgan July 23, 1720. Their children were Sarah, Israel, Samuel, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Mary, Daniel, George, Edward, Squire and Hannah, all born at Otey, Penn. Daniel was the sixth child and was born November 2, 1734. Edward was killed by Indians when 36 years old, and Squire died at the age of 76. Daniel married Rebecca Bryan, daughter of Joseph, in the spring of 1756. Daniel's children were James, Israel, Susannah, Jemima, Lavinia, Rebecca, Daniel Morgan, John B. and Nathan. The four daughters married. The two eldest sons were killed by Indians, and the three younger emigrated to Missouri. [17] None of Daniel's children was named Jesse, but there was a Jesse Boone who lived just west of the Blue Ridge, about four miles east of Shull's Mills and one mile west of Kelsey post office in Watauga county, N. C. This was on what has been called "Boone's Fork" of Watauga river.

RECORD EVIDENCE OF THE RESIDENCE OF THE BOONES. Jonathan Boone sold to John Hardin (Deed Book No.5, p.509, Ashe county) 245 acres on the 15th of September, 1821, for \$600- -on the North side of New river and on both sides of Lynches' Mill creek, adjoining Jesse Councill's line, and running to Shearer's Knob This was near the town of Boone. The John Hardin mentioned above was the father of John and Joseph Hardin of Boone, and his wife was Lottie, the daughter of Jordan Councill, Sr., and the daughter of Benjamin Howard. On the 7th of November, 1814, Jesse Boone entered 100 acres on the head waters of Watauga river, beginning on a maple, Jesse Coffey's corner, and obtained a grant therefor on the 29th of November, 1817. (Deed Book "F," Ashe county p. 170)

I would think the Rivers Family or present researchers from the Watauga Democrat would be in an advantageous position to research this. The Watauga Democrat, the local county newspaper, was run by the Rivers family till 1994. The family had owned the paper since 1889. Below is the link to the history of this paper. I find it interesting that Mr. Rivers first partner was D.B. Dougherty. Blandford Dougherty and his brother D. D. Dougherty founded Appalachian Normal School in 1903 and is my alma mater Appalachian State University. The name Democrat in the papers name is no accident. The Democratic Party had a resurgence in the South during Reconstruction. The Republican Party was the party of Ole Linkom (Abraham Lincoln) and was definitely not a popular party in the subjugated South during Reconstruction times. Southern Democrats were often given the title of Dixiecrats, to denote their ties to Ole Dixie. The Twager Damnedoldcrat has always been a mouthpiece of the democrats and very biased.

www2.wataugademocrat.com/about

With all the hype about Daniel Boone in his namesake town I would have thought I would have heard about any additional link between Daniel and the town, other than

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

his camping on land that is now part of the town. I do not recall ever hearing anything about one of his descendants living in town, or the county for that matter. I do know one of his descendants made the iron gates at the Daniel Boone Native Gardens in town but he lived in another county.

I hope this bit of research I did will help. The majority of information about Uncle Daniel and Watauga Co is in the chapter of Western NC history I am sending.

Cousin Gary

From: Dorthy%20Mack [mailto:12dorthy52631@comcast.net]

Sent: Wednesday, November 14, 2012 8:34 PM

To: IVAN LANCASTER; Hodges, Gary CIV USN NAVAIRTERM

Cc: Dorthy Mack

Subject: Fwd: [boone society] Who was Ester BOONE ? Ivan shares article

Hello Cousin Gary,

I am sending you this information, in hopes that you will know all about it. The only person that I know who can tell you everything in Watauga Co, NC. I am certain that the Ester Boone is not a descendant of Daniel Boone b 1734. I have spent way to many years doing research on the descendants of Daniel and he has/had no descendants in Watauga Co, NC.

Thanks so much.

Cousin Dorthy. (How are the shingles?)

From: IDL64@aol.com

To: idl64@aol.com

Sent: Wednesday, November 14, 2012 4:36:25 PM

Subject: [boone society] Who was Ester BOONE ? Ivan shares article

Investigating Significance of House on Moretz Street After Rumors of Daniel Boone Descendant Living There

By Paul T. Choate

[<http://www.hcpress.com/img/PIC_0245.jpg>](http://www.hcpress.com/img/PIC_0245.jpg)

[<http://www.hcpress.com/img/PIC_0245.jpg>](http://www.hcpress.com/img/PIC_0245.jpg)

The white house on Moretz Street. Photo by Ken Ketchie

Nov. 14, 2012. On the most recent Boone Town Council agenda, one item to be presented by the Cultural Resources Advisory Board read, "RE: Disposal of Property at 122 Moretz Street (White House on Rivers Property)." Following deliberation, the house was temporarily spared thanks to rumors of a descendant of Daniel Boone living there.

"It's been brought to our attention by the Historical Preservation Commission that this house may have some historical significance," said Council Member Rennie Brantz. "People have suggested that a person by the name of Ester Boone, a descendent of Daniel Boone, lived in that house and taught piano to generations." On Tuesday, Oct. 16, Cultural Resources Advisory Board Director Pilar Fotta asked the Boone Town Council for an evaluation to determine the current structural condition of the two Rivers-Coffey Property houses — the rock house on Clay House Drive and the white house on Moretz Street — for possible renovation. The two homes on Clay House Drive and Moretz Street were donated to the Town of Boone in 1998 by former *Watauga Democrat* publishers Rachel Rivers-

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Coffey and her husband Armfield Coffey. At the Oct. 16 meeting Council Member Andy Ball said he had recently been in the house at 122 Moretz St. and that it had deteriorated significantly, noting that the ceiling was uneven and that the plumbing and electrical systems probably needed to be worked on.

Now, however, the dilapidated white house may be spared pending further investigation into its historical significance.

Ball said the council had talked about the white house for two or three years due to groups coming to the town and asking about possible uses for it. He said at those times the town was not able to perform a full inspection and analysis of the property.

"I think now is the time, before we talk about demolition or removal, to go through and have an official evaluation of what condition the house is in," Ball said.

Brantz added that he would like to question as to whether or not there was historical significance associated with the house to be answered before demolition was considered. He went on to inquire to the audience in attendance if anyone could possibly confirm or deny the rumors associated with a Daniel Boone connection.

Planning and Inspections Director Bill Bailey stepped forward.

"I've got staff that can probably do this in 10 minutes who could trace it back for generations," Bailey said, adding regarding the condition, "Any of my inspectors can go out at any time and look at it. We would probably send the fire marshal out there with them to look at it ... and give you a pretty fair assessment of what's going on.

They may say that, based on their observation, you may need to get a contractor in here to look it."

Bailey said he could look at Watauga County records as far back as they go to determine if a descendant of Daniel Boone ever owned the house.

"My thought is, we may decide that it's not worth saving but we should know if it has some historical significance so we can write that in the history of our community,"

Brantz said.

Fotta said the property had been looked at before by town staff and that, if the property did not have any historical significance, it would probably cost the town more to renovate it than would be worth it for future uses for the house.

[<http://www.hcpress.com/img/PIC_0242.jpg>](http://www.hcpress.com/img/PIC_0242.jpg)

[<http://www.hcpress.com/img/PIC_0242.jpg>](http://www.hcpress.com/img/PIC_0242.jpg)

The rock house on Clay House Drive. Photo by Ken Ketchie

In a deed dated Oct. 28, 1998 that gifted the properties to the town it was stipulated that a life estate be reserved for Jim Butler, who lived in one of the homes.

Butler passed away in November 2011, freeing up the home for use by the town.

Also in the deed restrictions was a life estate reserved for Rivers-Coffey, but she passed away less than a year after the deed was finalized on Aug. 24, 1999.

Now that the properties are free for the town to use, there is some question as to what the two homes can be used for exactly. The 1998 deed also specified that the property may only be used for recreational space, green space, installation of underground utility provided they have minimal impact on the natural environment, flood mitigation, a wildlife sanctuary or historical purposes.

The town ultimately decided to have Bailey investigate the historical significance of the property and Fotta said she would investigate the options in the event the house does not have historical significance. Fotta presented four prioritized options for the property if no connection of historical significance is found:

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 809 F i. **Wendy Hodges** was born Private.
- + 810 F ii. **Leigh Ann Hodges** was born Private.

802. Wilard Odean Wilcox (*William Westley Wilcox, Jr.*⁷, *William Westley Wilcox*⁶, *William Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born Private.

803. Winnie Goodman (*Grace Elizabeth Wilcox*⁷, *William Thomas Wilcox*⁶, *Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born Private in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1930 in Gap Civil, Alleghany Co, NC. Winnie Goodman age 3 1/12 living with her parents dwelling 245
15 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

804. Linnie Goodman (*Grace Elizabeth Wilcox*⁷, *William Thomas Wilcox*⁶, *Samuel Alvin Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born Private in Oldfields, Ashe Co, NC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1930 in Gap Civil, Alleghany Co, NC. Linnie Goodman age 1 6/12 NC living with her parents dwelling 245
15 Jan 2012 Dorthy Grissom Mack

805. Joanna Mullins (*John Morgan Mullins*⁷, *Tandy Wilson Mullins*⁶, *Samuel Mullins*⁵, *Nancy Matilda Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born after 1910 in Dir Line Greg Greene Submitted By Jennie Mason.

Joanna married **Bud Greene** [MRIN: 31613]. Bud was born after 1910 in Dir Desc Of Lewis Green See P293-294 Draper Mss.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 811 M i. **Greg Greene** was born Private from Bill Scroggin Info 6 Jan 2000.
Greg married **Jennie Mason** [MRIN: 31614].

806. James Cash (*Alka Greer*⁷, *Creed C.*⁶, *Marcus De Lafayette*⁵, *Levi Crittenden*⁴, *Isaac Newton*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born Private.

Noted events in his life were:

- Descendant information: Hello Dorthy,
Thank you so much for the emails and information. Actually the family lore was something like that Daniel and Bennie married sisters (we know now Bennie married his niece) and that they were friends. After your email I did some research on ancestry.com and found that my great grandfather Creed Cicero Greer (1886/1972)

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

who I knew well, was the first Greer in my line to be born in Kentucky. His father Marcus De Lafayette was listed as being born in North Carolina.

On another subject, my sister is very interested in joining the DAR. She was told it hard to prove your eligibility. Since Benjamin Greer is a listed patriot and hero of King's mountain, I would think the process would be fairly easy. Our line is:

Benjamin

William

Isaac Newton

Levi Crittenden

Marcus De Lafayette

Creed Cicero

Alka Greer (my grandmother)

Do you know anything about the DAR requirements and what I would have to get for my sister to prove Benjamin Greer was her grandfather. Thank you again for your time and all the valuable information.

Best Regards,

Jim Cash

In a message dated 8/27/2012 7:47:02 P.M. Eastern Daylight Time, 12dorthy52631@comcast.net writes:

Hello James,

Further research of the whereabouts of Benjamin Greer b 1746 d 1816 in Green River, Green Co, KY indicate that Benjamin was still in Wilkes Co, NC in the year 1801. Information from Three Rivers Baptist Church:

"Benjamin was a member of the Three Forks Baptist Church in Watauga from 1790 to 1800 (according to A HISTORY OF WATAUGA COUNTY) but had to leave the church in 1801 because of his intemperance.

I have been unable to find Early Census Record in KY for this Benjamin Greer. It is clear from the date his will was written that he was in KY b 1 April 1816. Since he is not found on 1810 census records it would be my guess that he went to KY sometime after that date. According to the data that I have on the children born to Nancy Wilcoxson and Benjamin Greer, they remained in NC. By his second wife, Sarah Adkinson Jones, who he married On 26 April 1791 in Wilkes Co, NC he had the following children: Thomas b 3 Oct 1790 Ashe Co, NC (Benjamin was having an affair with Sarah.) However, something odd about this information. According to my information Nancy died 3 Oct 1790, now I suspect that date has been shown so that the correct birthdate and mother of Thomas would not be made public. In the Will of Benjamin Greer dated 1 April 1816 Thomas is named as the son of Sarah and is among the children of Benjamin whose mother is Sarah. They all received land while the children of Nancy received \$1.00 each. Siblings of Thomas: Aquilla, Sally, Elizabeth, Edmond, Polly. I am trying to identify these children at the moment.

This should answer your question whether Daniel Boone led Benjamin Greer to KY or not. It is even doubtful that they even knew each other, if so most likely a very passing meeting.

Dorthy Mack

Manteca, CA

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

From: "Neal Hammon" <nohammon@earthlink.net>
To: "Dorthy%20Mack" <12dorthy52631@comcast.net>
Cc: samcomptons@cs.com, kenbeakamper@juno.com, JamesRCash@aol.com
Sent: Saturday, August 25, 2012 11:17:16 AM
Subject: Re: Benjamin Greer

To any interested party:

The various land index records for Kentucky when it was part of Virginia, and afterward, fail to show anyone with the name of Greer claiming vacant land. This is an indication (but not proof) that Benjamin Greer was not an early settler or resident in Kentucky.

Daniel Boone brought settlers to Kentucky in 1775, and again in the summer or fall of 1779. Had Ben Greer been with Boone on either occasion, he would have arrived early enough to apply for vacant Virginia land, as either a late settlers or with a treasury warrant. As his wife apparently died in North Carolina in 1790, I would suspect that he did not come to Kentucky before that date. Daniel Boone went to Missouri in September 1799, according to Nathan Boone.

Neal Hammon.

On Aug 25, 2012, at 1:41 PM, Dorthy%20Mack wrote:

Hello James,

Thank you for writing. I am not certain that I can answer your question but I will try. There are many stories regard Daniel Boone, some are true and many are myths. My chronology, which I am not even certain is all fact has nothing about the many relationships that Daniel b 1734 may have had with the various families. Here is my best answer. Benjamin Greer is b 1746 in Virginia. He married Nancy Wilcox(son) b 1746, she the daughter of Sarah Boone and John Wilcox, on 27 Nov 1763 in Rowan Co, NC. Daniel would have been 12 years old when Benjamin was born. Daniel and his parents were still living in PA and Benjamin Greer b in VA. Daniel who married Rebecca Bryan and on their marriage license he is called James Boone, and the marriage date is 14 Aug 1756. This still does not answer the question regard where Benjamin Greer lived in 1756 but he would have been age 10 and is probably still living in VA, although I do not know that. Perhaps your Greer family knows the answer to this question.

According to my information Nancy Wilcoxson Greer died 1790 in Wilkes Co, NC and it is Benjamin who died in Green Co, KY on 23 Oct 1816. When he went to KY is not known by me. It is probably certain that Daniel Boone and Benjamin Greer did know each other but how close their friendship was is difficult to say based on the events in the life of Daniel Boone. Here is information regard the whereabouts fo Daniel Boone in 1799. I am more than interested in your side of the story in your family history. Most everything that we know or learn about Daniel Boone, also known as James Boone in Tax Records of Rowan Co, NC, is from the history of someone else.

"According to Louis Houck's History of Missouri, Daniel Boone started for Upper Louisiana (Missouri) September, 1799, accompanied by a group of about twenty-five persons, including Flanders Callaway and Forrest Hancock, (Daniel Forest Hancock, William's son). They reached the Mississippi River in October and crossed Boone's stock at the mouth

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

of the Missouri. They traveled to the Femme Osage, where Daniel Morgan Boone, one of his sons, had already established himself several years earlier. Apparently William's sons Stephen and Forrest were also settled, or had at least scouted out the area, prior to the actual moving of the remaining family members. Forrest had a survey of 400 arpents executed on January 24, 1798."

I have been working on the John Wilcox and Sarah Boone descendants most of this year, 2012, starting in January. It is clear that there are many question regard the descendants of this couple. One of the lines that I have spent a great deal of time on is the descendants of Benjamin Greer and Mary Wilcox. Especially those that descend from Fanny Greer b 1796 and Isaiah Wilcoxson b 1798. Since I am trying to complete the Allied Family lines as well as the Wilcox (any way you spell it) it is still a work in progress. I hope to have it available as a pdf file, perhaps by the end of this year if possible. I do have the assistance of several descendants who have a great deal of knowledge and help to furnish certain information.

Please feel to write me anytime.

Dorothy Mack
Manteca, CA

From: samcomptons@cs.com <<mailto:samcomptons@cs.com>>
To: JamesRCash@aol.com <<mailto:JamesRCash@aol.com>>
Cc: 12dorthy52631@comcast.net <<mailto:12dorthy52631@comcast.net>>, kenbeakamper@juno.com <<mailto:kenbeakamper@juno.com>>, nohammon@earthlink.net <<mailto:nohammon@earthlink.net>>
Sent: Friday, August 24, 2012 7:26:56 PM
Subject: Re: Benjamin Greer

James,
I'm forwarding your question to Dorothy Mack, our genealogist. Let's see if she can shed some light.
Sam Compton
President, The Boone Society, Inc.

-----Original Message-----

From: JamesRCash <JamesRCash@aol.com <<mailto:JamesRCash@aol.com>>>
To: SAMCOMPTONS <SAMCOMPTONS@cs.com <<mailto:SAMCOMPTONS@cs.com>>>
Sent: Thu, Aug 23, 2012 2:13 pm
Subject: Benjamin Greer

Dear Sir,
I'm trying to find out more about my 7th great grandfather Benjamin Greer and his connection to Daniel Boone. He married Nancy Wilcoxen, Sarah Boones' daughter. Stories were passed down in the Greer family that Bennie and Daniel were good friends, and it was Boone that brought them to Kentucky where most of my Greer

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

relatives live to this day. Any information would be greatly appreciated.

Best Regards,
Jim Cash

807. Glenn N Holliman, (Member Boone Society) (*Geraldine Stansbery*⁷, *Mayme T Osborne*⁶, *Frances Caroline Wilson*⁵, *Caroline Nancy Greer*⁴, *Jesse, Jr*³, *Jesse, Sr*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born on 28 September 1946.

Noted events in his life were:

- Information: 22 July 2010, Newport, PA. Glenn lives in Newport, PA - descendant of Sarah BOONE and John WILCOXSON

His blog: <http://fwosborne.blogspot.com/>.

22 July 2010 Dorthy GRISSOM MACK

Descendants of Benjamin Greer, (Grier)

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

808. Patricia Parsons (*Earl Parsons*⁸, *Henry Parsons*⁷, *Sanford Moses Parsons*⁶, *Adolphus Parsons*⁵, *Isaac Parsons*⁴, *Jacintha Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born Private in Patricia Ann Prechan@Sirinet.Net 13 Jan 01.

809. Wendy Hodges (*Gary Owen Hodges*⁸, *Rosa Jean Wilcox*⁷, *General Grant Wilcox*⁶, *Martin Van Buren Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born Private.

810. Leigh Ann Hodges (*Gary Owen Hodges*⁸, *Rosa Jean Wilcox*⁷, *General Grant Wilcox*⁶, *Martin Van Buren Wilcox*⁵, *William M. Wilcoxson, Rev.*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born Private.

811. Greg Greene (*Joanna Mullins*⁸, *John Morgan Mullins*⁷, *Tandy Wilson Mullins*⁶, *Samuel Mullins*⁵, *Nancy Matilda Wilcox*⁴, *Frances Fannie Greer*³, *William*², *Benjamin, (Grier)*¹) was born Private from Bill Scroggin Info 6 Jan 2000.

Greg married **Jennie Mason** [MRIN: 31614]. Jennie was born Private from Bill Scroggin Info 6 Jan 2000.

Name Index

(No surname)

Aley (GREER) (After 1788-), 16, 29
 Alka (GREER), 215, 255
 Barbara (Between 1785/1795-), 70
 Catherine 'Catie' (BESHEARS) (1799-1901), 80
 Lucilla (1897-), 143, 216
 Lucinda (GREER) (1826-1873), 22, 56
 Lura B (1892-), 71, 133
 Mary Jane (WILCOX) (1862-1941), 124, 184
 Mary Malinda (YOUNCE) (1842-1918), 39, 80
 Mary, (Spinster), (Spinster) (OWEN) (1834-1877), 42, 82
 Rhoda (YOUNCE) (1839-1917), 39, 80
 Sally Craft (1830/1840-), 141

ABBOTT

Hattie (1842-), 71, 130
 Mary Ellen (1854-1905), 71, 133

ADINGTON

Nancy (1875-After 1900), 76, 142

ADKINS

Hannah (GREER) (1837-), 66, 121

ALLEN

Grace (1795-1880), 56

ANDREWS

ARNOLDS

Sarah Hannah (1770-), 22

ARNOLDS

Ellen Susan J. (1844-1890), 28, 65

ARTER

Mary Ann (1810-1849), 13, 28

BAKER

Vinia (1869-1952), 104, 166, 210

BAXLEY

Blanche B. (1897-), 194, 242
 Catherine G. (1916-1995), 194, 243
 Charles A. (1867-1934), 126, 193
 Charles Burnes, (Twin) (1907-), 194, 242
 Charlie V. (1901-), 194, 242
 Clifford I. (1910-), 194, 243
 Earnest T. (1893-), 193, 242
 Lulu Belle (WILCOX) (1875-After 1934), 126, 193
 Mattie Unos, (Twin) (1907-), 194, 243
 Nellie Lillian (1895-), 194, 242

BAXTER

Mary Louise (1891-1971), 239

BESHEARS

Aaron (1817-1892), 41, 80
 Aley (1859-), 82, 150

BESHEARS

Aley A. (1880-), 150, 222
 Alice (OWEN) (1827-1916), 41, 80
 Catherine 'Catie' (1799-1901), 80
 Clarissa Catherine (1846-1943), 82, 147
 Cornelius (1860-), 82, 150
 Esley (1856-), 82, 150
 Henry Lee (1869-), 150, 222
 John (1850-1936), 82, 149
 Malinda (1842-), 82, 147
 Martha (1844-), 82, 147
 Mary Elizabeth (1870-1958), 150, 221
 Scott (1855-), 82, 150
 Selena (CHURCH) (1849-1900), 82, 149
 Thomas A. (1878-), 150, 222
 William (1852-), 82, 150
 William (1875-), 150, 222

BLACKBURN

Edmond Leroy (1825-1906), 219
 Florence (1867-), 228, 249
 Levi (1794-1871), 16, 29
 Malinda (RAY) (1824-), 31, 65

Name Index

BLACKBURN

Martha (PHILLIPS)
(1832-1922), 219
Martha Ellen (1863-1911),
148, 219
Sarah (GREER) (1793-
1862), 16, 29
William Blackburn (1822-
, 31, 65

BLEDSON

Mary Evaline (1850-
1938), 26, 61

BOONE

Sarah, (20) (1724-1815), 6

BROOKS

Bernice (YOUNCE)
(1909-), 161, 226
Howard (1909-),
161, 226

BROWN

Frances (1810-1905), 19,
44

BURKE

Andrew R. (1868-1900),
214
Lurena (1881-1974), 141,
213
Margaret W. (MULLINS)
(1870-), 214
Minnie Dell (1890-1975),
141, 214

BYERS

Charlotte L. (GREER)
(1882-), 94, 158
Niley Thomas, 94, 158
Vera Beatrice (1910-
, 158, 225

CALLOWAY

Rebecca Jane (1848-
1936), 90

CARLTON

Martha Eads (1830-1923),
44, 86

CARTWRIGHT

Hannah (1772-), 6,
16

CASE

Hannah (1778-1804), 37

CASH

James, 255, 288

CASTLE

Mary Martha (1822-
, 108

CATA

Ruth Ellen (1908-1999),
204, 252

CEARLEY

Nancy (1803-), 19,
43

CHURCH

Alexander (1805-1860),
148
Aly Esther (1874-1960),
148, 220
Bulie Rebecca (1903-
1999), 108, 171
Calvin Horace G. (1872-
1890), 148, 220
Clarissa Catherine
(BESHEARS) (1846-
1943), 82, 147
Daniel Wellborn J. (1876-
1964), 148, 220
Elizabeth Jane (1834-
1906), 221
Ella Rosedna (OLIVER)
(1881-1956), 171, 226
Fannie (1796-1880), 51
Harrison L. D. (1870-
1956), 148, 220

CHURCH

Henry Harrison (1835-
1897), 82, 148
Iven E. (1907-),
158, 226
Jane (1794-), 7, 22
Laura (1888-1888), 149,
220
Martha Ellen
(BLACKBURN)
(1863-1911), 148, 219
Mary (ELLER) (1810-
1898), 148
Nancy Elizabeth (1885-
1907), 149, 220
Niley Monroe (1879-
1964), 171, 226
Peter (1879-), 148,
220
Philip (1767-1859), 22
Rebecca Lou Ellen (1883-
1971), 149, 220
Sallie Clarcy (1881-1969),
148, 220
Sally (LENDERMAN)
(1808-1876), 149
Sarah Hannah
(ANDREWS) (1770-
, 22
Sarah 'Sallie' (1790-1860),
6, 22, 62, 79
Selena (1849-1900), 82,
149
Thomas Aaron (1866-
1928), 148, 219
Vera Beatrice (BYERS)
(1910-), 158, 225
William B. (1808-1889),
149
William John (1867-
1961), 148, 220

Name Index

CHURCH

Winfield Scott, Sr. (1879-1960), 148, 220
 Winnie Mae (1890-1962), 149, 221
 Zora Carmella (1877-1973), 148, 220

CLAWSON

Cora Lee (TREXLER) (1887-1974), 230
 Nancy Jane (1816-1866), 19, 45
 Sarah A. (JONES) (1885-1934), 104, 167

CLEVENGER

Annie (1860-1916), 214

COFFEY

Emily (TRIVETT) (1925-1972), 173, 231
 Horace Clinton (1880-1933), 231
 James Randolph (1922-1989), 173, 231
 Viola T. (COOK) (1891-1961), 231

COOK

Hazel Nancy (WILCOX) (1905-), 188, 237
 Susan (1843-1941), 100
 Viola T. (1891-1961), 231
 Walter Lenoir (1886-), 188, 238

COTTRELL

Betsy or Nancy (1755-1820), 19

CRANFORD

Otis Franklin, (Twin) (1914-1994), 175, 232
 Sarah Edith (RAY) (1932-1996), 175, 232

CRESS

Kiziah (1823-1904), 93

CURD

Abigail (STEWART) (1790-), 53
 Ezekial (1790-), 53
 Lydia (1814-), 21, 53

DANCY

James Vernon, Sr. (1907-1978), 167, 230
 Ora Lee (WILCOX) (1911-1996), 167, 230

DASHER

Juliette (1894-1985), 132, 206

DAVENPORT

Mary A. (GREER) (1868-1942), 102, 163
 William (1860-), 102, 163

DAY

Bina Virginia (WILCOX) (1899-1984), 188, 237
 Richard Filmore (1882-1941), 188, 237

DINE

Eva Belle (1881-1957), 132, 203

DIXON

Louisa (1810-), 29, 65

DULA

Florence (JOHNSON) (1900-1991), 128, 197

EAGLE

Albert Lee (1887-1922), 230
 Carrie Etta (1917-2000), 167, 230

EAGLE

Cora Lee (TREXLER) (1887-1974), 230

EASTHAM

Elizabeth (1834-1883), 131

ELKINS

Minnie Dell (BURKE) (1890-1975), 141, 214

ELLER

Caroline (1830-), 192
 Mary (1810-1898), 148

ELLIOTT

Sarah (1718-1764), 1

FLEMING

Barbary Della (WILCOX) (1877-1945), 132, 202
 Charles Henry (1871-1945), 132, 203

FRALEY

Alene (1929-), 208, 253
 Dallas C. (1887-1984), 132, 207
 Fulton H. (1847-), 207
 Haskell (1924-), 208, 253
 Lois (1922-), 208, 253
 Lucille (1927-), 208, 253
 Mary A., , Mrs. (1860-), 207
 Mary A., Mrs. (1860-), 207
 Mary C. (WILCOX) (1897-1969), 132, 207

FRITTS

Name Index

FRITTS

Charles E. (1892-),
154, 223
Conley (1883-),
154, 223
Everett M. (1898-),
154, 223
Frank B. (1886-),
154, 223
George A. (1850-1920),
85, 153
Kiziah (CRESS) (1823-
1904), 93
Monroe S. (1894-),
154, 223
Rachel Alice (1859-1951),
48, 93
Reuben (1815-1902), 93
Rueben H. (1889-),
154, 223
Sarah E. (JONES) (1862-
1927), 85, 152

GENTRY

Barbara Jane (HOUCK)
(1855-1951), 79, 146
Beulah Gertrude (1892-
1971), 146, 219
Charles Wesley (1885-
1960), 146, 219
Charlie (1890-),
129, 200
Clyde (1895-1983), 147,
219
Evaline (1861-), 55,
107
John Barton (1874-1966),
146, 219
John H. (1848-1914), 79,
146
Mary Polly (GREER)
(1808-1898), 19, 45

GENTRY

Minnie V. (WILCOX)
(1890-1981), 129, 200
Naoma E. (1879-1881),
146, 219
Norman Francis (1888-
1981), 146, 219
Troy General (1882-1967),
146, 219
William (1803-1892), 19,
45
William N. (1876-1960),
146, 219

GOODMAN

Blanche (1921-),
229, 257
Coy Alexander (1902-
1937), 166, 228
Florence (BLACKBURN)
(1867-), 228, 249
Georgie (1927-),
229, 257
Grace Elizabeth
(WILCOX) (1909-
1990), 199, 248
Linnie, 249, 288
Maggie (WILCOX)
(1904-1980), 166, 228
Maude (1924-), 229,
257
Newton Glenn (1907-
1981), 199, 249
Richard Thomas (1862-
, 228, 249
Virginia Dare (1934-
, 229, 256
Winnie, 249, 288

GRAYBEAL

Elizabeth (1798-1880), 27

GREENE

GREENE

Benjamin Harrison (1890-
1970), 185, 235
Bud (After 1910-),
253, 288
Claude Franklin (1900-
1983), 185, 236
Floyd Newton (1897-
1966), 185, 236
Greg, 288, 293
Harrison (1870-),
185, 235
Henry Patterson (1860-
, 56, 109
James Niley (1887-1967),
185, 235
Jennie (MASON), 288,
293
Joanna (MULLINS) (After
1910-), 253, 288
Lola Louise (1908-1985),
185, 236
Nancy Catherine
(WILCOXSON) (1865-
1954), 124, 184
Newton Granville (1867-
1955), 124, 185
Rhoda Melinda (GREER)
(1867-1941), 56, 109
Roosevelt Boyd (1901-
1968), 185, 236
Vertie Katherine (1895-
1967), 185, 235
William (1888-1966), 185,
235

GREER

(No Given Name), 55,
105, 110, 172, 175
Adalaid M. (1879-),
100, 162

Name Index

GREER

Albert (1875-1970), 98, 161
 Albert T. (1858-1928), 27, 62, 68, 130
 Albert W. (1906-), 143, 217
 Alexander (1814-), 21, 53
 Alexander (1837-1919), 53, 104
 Alexander G., 169
 Aley (After 1788-), 16, 29
 Alice (1863-), 59, 114
 Alice (1868-), 98, 161
 Alice M. (1884-), 78, 145
 Alice Millie (SHEPHERD), 104, 168
 Alice, , Mrs. (1884-), 103, 165
 Alice, Mrs. (1884-), 103, 165
 Alka, 215, 255
 Allie Louella E. (1870-), 100, 162
 Almyra (MILLER) (1831-1879), 37, 75
 Amanda A. (1868-), 98, 161
 Amy Tressie, 63, 117
 Andrew (1818-1878), 19, 45
 Andrew (1834-1864), 26, 61
 Andrew F. (1874-), 65, 120

GREER

Andrew Gilson (1859-1862), 55, 107
 Andrew Hugh (1849-), 47, 93
 Andrew J. (1818-1863), 13, 28
 Andrew J. (1875-), 78, 145
 Andrew S. (1827-1900), 21, 54
 Ann (1850-), 50, 98
 Ann (ROBERTS) (1811-), 20, 52
 Ann (WATSON) (1821-), 22, 55
 Anna Louise (WINKLER) (1824-), 23, 59
 Aquilla (1797-1874), 7, 23
 Ardenia (1927-), 218, 256
 Barbara (YOUNCE) (1834-1913), 37, 74
 Barbara Catherine (1857-1918), 78, 146
 Baxtor Vinton (1904-), 168, 230
 Bell (1890-), 95, 159
 Belle Victoria (1881-1964), 129, 146, 198, 218
 Belva (1919-), 215, 255
 Benjamin (1774-), 6, 17
 Benjamin (1802-), 19, 43
 Benjamin (1812-1893), 21, 52, 123

GREER

Benjamin (1816-1870), 23, 57
 Benjamin Carroll (1876-1966), 103, 164
 Benjamin Franklin (1847-1917), 53, 101
 Benjamin Thomas (1859-1930), 54, 105
 Benjamin W. (1860-), 64, 119
 Benjamin, (Grier) (1746-1816), 1
 Bertie May (1910-2000), 111, 175
 Bessie (1916-), 217, 256
 Bessie E. (1893-), 108, 170
 Bessie P. (1901-), 141, 216
 Betsy (1814-), 19, 45
 Beulah Bell (MCGUIRE) (1893-1968), 63, 118
 Bulie Rebecca (CHURCH) (1903-1999), 108, 171
 Calvin (1849-), 48, 95
 Calvin U. (1889-), 142, 216
 Carl Ellison (1890-1963), 63, 117
 Caroline (1862-), 46, 89
 Caroline Nancy (1828-1911), 45, 88
 Catherine (1845-), 50, 98

Name Index

GREER

Catherine (JOHNSON) (1846-), 37, 75
 Charles Alfred (1879-1955), 103, 164
 Charles G. (1906-), 214, 255
 Charles L. (1871-), 64, 120
 Charles W (1855-), 45, 89
 Charlotte (1802-1882), 16, 38, 57
 Charlotte (1929-), 218, 256
 Charlotte L. (1882-), 94, 158
 Charlotte 'Lottie', (Father not known) (1823-1889), 38, 78
 Charlotte Rebecca (YOUNCE) (1822-1912), 19, 47, 76
 Cicero (1881-1889), 106, 170
 Cicero W. (1878-), 78, 145
 Cindy Emeline (1828-1920), 22, 39, 57, 79
 Clarella (1909-), 215, 255
 Clarice (ISAACS) (1864-), 48, 94
 Cleo C. (1907-), 215, 255
 Cleo Grace (1904-1969), 63, 119
 Clyde (1919-), 217, 256
 Cora Elizabeth (HOUCK) (1862-1957), 54, 105

GREER

Cora G. (1879-), 88, 155
 Cornelia Caroline (ISBELL) (1848-), 44, 87
 Cornelia L., Twin (1869-), 87, 155
 Cosby (MULLINS) (1887-), 141, 214
 Crecie (1885-), 100, 163
 Creed (1913-), 213, 254
 Creed C. (1886-), 141, 215
 Cynthia (1774-), 6, 17
 Dallas (1916-), 169, 231
 Darwin (1924-), 213, 254
 David (1821-1871), 22, 55
 David (1843-1863), 51, 99
 David M. (1862-1939), 104, 168
 David S. (1821-1880), 13, 28
 David Vincent (1781-Bef 1850), 6, 19
 Don C. (1907-), 213, 254
 Dora L. (1896-), 108, 171
 Drucilla (MULLINS) (1860-1935), 75, 141
 Eddie W. (1908-), 143, 217
 Edith (PERRY), 53, 104
 Edmond (1793-), 7, 23

GREER

Edmond (1829-1900), 44, 86
 Edna (1914-), 215, 255
 Elena (1922-), 215, 255
 Elijah (1806-1870), 12, 25, 55, 130
 Elijah (1871-1947), 55, 107
 Elijah Calloway (1861-1941), 56, 109
 Eliza E. (1895-), 105, 169
 Elizabeth (1795-), 7, 23
 Elizabeth (1804-1850), 16, 39
 Elizabeth (1822-), 22, 55
 Elizabeth (1832-), 44, 86
 Elizabeth (1833-), 28, 65
 Elizabeth (1853-), 50, 98
 Elizabeth (1899-), 95, 159
 Elizabeth (REECE) (1805-1888), 21, 53, 123
 Elizabeth (WHEELER) (1849-1933), 50, 97
 Elizabeth (WINKLER) (1812-1889), 20, 50
 Elizabeth Jane (CHURCH) (1834-1906), 221
 Elizabeth Victoria (1849-), 54, 104

Name Index

GREER

Ella D. (1909-), 144, 218
 Ellen (1854-), 45, 89
 Ellen (1883-1944), 63, 117
 Ellen Susan J. (ARNOLDS) (1844-1890), 28, 65
 Ellin (1910-1926), 118, 183
 Elsie C. (1904-), 141, 216
 Elvira (1830-1898), 19, 37, 48, 72
 Elvira E. (1845-), 51, 100
 Emeline (1826-1859), 44, 88
 Emily E. (YATES) (1872-), 59, 114
 Emory (1891-), 144, 217
 Estella (1915-), 215, 255
 Ettie M. (1885-), 103, 165
 Eugene L. (1891-), 94, 158
 Evaline (GENTRY) (1861-), 55, 107
 Eveline (1854-1901), 49, 97
 Finley (1823-1918), 22, 27, 55, 62, 112
 Flora E. (1887-), 105, 169
 Florence (1893-), 141, 215

GREER

Florence Angeline (1876-), 76, 145
 Flossie (1914-), 217, 256
 Frances (1801-1850), 18, 42
 Frances (1841-), 26, 61
 Frances (1884-), 141, 215
 Frances (1885-), 75, 139
 Frances (BROWN) (1810-1905), 19, 44
 Frances (WATSON) (1873-1956), 55, 107
 Frances Fannie (1796-1866), 16, 31
 Frances, , Mrs. (1827-Bef 1910), 37, 73
 Frances, Mrs. (1827-Bef 1910), 37, 73
 Francis (1897-), 63, 119
 Francis T. (WATSON) (1832-1900), 22, 56, 179
 Frank (1924-), 118, 183
 Franklin (1822-1880), 19, 46, 76
 Franklin Mark (1870-1954), 78, 145
 Gaston (Bef 1853-1925), 27, 62
 Geneva Lee (1934-), 230, 257
 George (1860-), 48, 94

GREER

George C. (1874-), 93, 158
 George Dewey (1898-), 141, 216
 George M. (1890-), 103, 165
 George W. (1870-), 54, 105
 George W. (1874-1955), 99, 162
 George Washington (1866-1943), 59, 114
 George, (Not Documented) (1858-), 85, 153
 Gerome Cuthbert (1892-), 142, 216
 Gertrude (VANOVER) (1897-), 76, 143
 Gertrude Dora (1888-), 94, 158
 Glen (1919-Bef 1930), 213, 254
 Glen (1920-), 169, 231
 Hamilton (1826-), 16, 42
 Hannah (1837-), 66, 121
 Hannah (CARTWRIGHT) (1772-), 6, 16
 Hannah L. (1872-), 103, 164
 Harrison Franklin (1892-), 78, 145
 Helen (1913-), 165, 227
 Henrietta (1866-), 73, 139

Name Index

GREER

Henry B. (1886-), 100, 163
 Henry M (1852-), 45, 89
 Henry Wilson (1868-), 54, 105
 Hessie B. (1899-), 164, 227
 Hettie L. (1897-), 94, 158
 Hiram Lafayette (1840-1892), 44, 86
 Homer (1910-), 169, 231
 Howard (1930-), 118, 183
 Howard Taft (1908-), 108, 171
 Icy L. (1906-), 144, 218
 Ida L. (1873-), 87, 155
 Ida L. (1879-1957), 105, 169
 Inis (1912-1917), 118, 183
 Isaac (1823-), 19, 48
 Isaac (1830-), 37, 74
 Isaac G. (1882-), 78, 145
 Isaac Newton (1798-1871), 16, 36, 48, 92
 Isaac Newton (1865-1957), 76, 141
 Ivy C. (1894-), 94, 158
 Jacintha (After 1788-), 16, 29
 James (1783-1869), 6, 20
 James (1811-), 20, 52

GREER

James (1839-), 53, 104
 James (1851-), 54, 104
 James Calvin (1848-), 51, 100
 James Franklin (1877-1950), 106, 170
 James Hamilton (1862-1945), 55, 107
 James J. (1827-1912), 37, 73
 James Larkin (1861-1940), 56, 109
 James Madison, 46, 90
 James W. (1851-), 53, 104
 James W. (1862-), 73, 138
 James Y. (1827-), 19, 48
 Jane (1835-), 26, 61
 Jane (CHURCH) (1794-), 7, 22
 Jane, , Mrs. (1868-), 73, 139
 Jane, Mrs. (1868-), 73, 139
 Jasper (1869-), 98, 161
 Jenny (1812-), 19, 45
 Jerome (1909-), 215, 255
 Jesse E. (1890-), 105, 169
 Jesse F. (1827-1864), 43, 85
 Jesse W. (1812-), 22, 57

GREER

Jesse Wilcox (1811-), 20, 49
 Jesse, Jr (1806-1892), 19, 44
 Jesse, Sr (1778-1869), 6, 17, 72
 Jessie (1891-), 141, 215
 Joe (1920-), 118, 183
 Joel W. (1825-), 21, 54
 John (1770-After 1850), 6, 11
 John (1814-), 22, 57
 John (1815-), 20, 50, 99
 John (1821-1869), 22, 55
 John (1845-), 26, 62
 John (1853-1902), 48, 94
 John M. (1874-), 103, 164
 John Roe (1823-1902), 28, 63
 John S. (1865-), 64, 119
 John Ulysses (1867-1972), 76, 143
 John W. (1856-), 54, 105
 John W. (1875-), 100, 162
 John, (Grier) (1714-1788), 1
 Joseph (1815-), 19, 45
 Joseph A. (-1900), 28, 63
 Joseph A. (1923-), 169, 231

Name Index

GREER

Joseph Franklin (1891-1948), 63, 118
 Joseph G. (1880-), 100, 162
 Joseph G. (1881-), 105, 168
 Joseph Jerome (1881-1908), 141, 213
 Joseph S., Grandson (1873-), 50, 98
 Joshua (1788-1838), 7, 22
 Joshua (1801-), 13, 28
 Joshua (1803-1878), 19, 43
 Joy (1907-), 144, 218
 Julia Ann (1871-1959), 98, 161
 Julia Elizabeth (1874-1968), 46, 89, 163
 Julia M. (1870-1961), 56, 109, 113, 179, 211, 245
 Kelly (1846-Bef 1860), 47, 93
 Kermit (1911-), 213, 254
 Larkin (1841-), 48, 95
 Larkin (1873-), 98, 161
 Laura A., , Mrs. (1878-), 103, 164
 Laura A., Mrs. (1878-), 103, 164
 Leah Lunceford (NORRIS) (1846-1927), 19, 45
 Lela (1926-), 118, 183

GREER

Lela Consadie (TRIVETT) (1895-1968), 110, 171
 Lenora (1894-), 143, 217
 Leon Curtis (1905-), 213, 254
 Leroy (1870-), 76, 144
 Lervia Hester (1893-), 63, 119
 Levi Crittenden (1833-1908), 37, 74
 Levi Crittendon (1880-1961), 141, 212
 Lily, , Mrs. (1902-), 141, 215
 Lily, Mrs. (1902-), 141, 215
 Louisa (1832-1914), 22, 57, 107
 Louisa (1847-1928), 50, 98
 Louisa Ann (1849-1895), 56, 108
 Lourena (1902-), 144, 218
 Lucilla (1897-), 143, 216
 Lucinda (1826-1873), 22, 56
 Lucinda (1878-), 100, 162
 Lucinda (KEMP) (1820-), 20, 51, 99
 Lucinda Jane 'Lucy' (1827-1920), 23, 57
 Lucretia (MOORE) (1881-1973), 99, 162
 Lucy Anna (SIMMONS) (1844-1907), 51, 100

GREER

Lurena (BURKE) (1881-1974), 141, 213
 Lydia (1823-1912), 21, 53
 Lydia (CURD) (1814-), 21, 53
 Mack Hamilton (1888-1975), 107, 170
 Maggie (1900-), 144, 217
 Maggie Rozella (1878-1950), 106, 170
 Maggie V. (1887-), 103, 165
 Mahala (1834-), 45, 89
 Malinda Miley (1854-), 55, 105
 Malissa (1903-), 213, 254
 Marcella (1908-), 214, 255
 Marcus De Lafayette (1860-1935), 75, 139
 Margaret (1835-), 28, 37, 65, 76
 Margaret A (1842-1891), 45, 89
 Margaret E (1857-), 45, 89
 Margaret Elizabeth, , Mrs. (1825-), 21, 54
 Margaret Elizabeth, Mrs. (1825-), 21, 54
 Marie (1918-), 169, 231
 Martha (1856-), 74, 139
 Martha E. (1869-), 103, 163

Name Index

GREER

Martha E. (MCGUIRE)
(1851-1930), 55, 106
Martha E. 'Mattie' (1846-
1931), 49, 95
Martha Eads (CARLTON)
(1830-1923), 44, 86
Martha Jane (1846-
) , 45, 89
Martha Mattie (WILCOX)
(1863-After 1920), 27,
62, 68, 129
Martha V. (1860-),
86, 155
Martitia A (1860-),
45, 89
Mary (1812-), 20,
50, 99
Mary (1842-1889), 45, 89
Mary (1845-), 47,
92
Mary (1848-1931), 37, 47,
76, 92
Mary (1854-), 74,
139
Mary (HOUCK) (1826-
1908), 146
Mary (RAY) (1813-1906),
20, 48
Mary (SEAHORN) (1875-
) , 55, 108
Mary (WILLIAMS)
(1824-1902), 21, 54
Mary A. (1868-1942),
102, 163
Mary A. (1894-),
141, 215
Mary A. (SHAW) (1820-
) , 13, 27, 130
Mary A. (WATSON)
(1874-), 56, 109

GREER

Mary Ann (ARTER)
(1810-1849), 13, 28
Mary E. (1877-), 65,
120
Mary E., , Mrs. (1888-
) , 63, 119
Mary E., Mrs. (1888-
) , 63, 119
Mary Elizabeth (1849-
1944), 53, 67, 103, 123
Mary Elizabeth (1853-
1916), 56, 108
Mary Elizabeth
(BESHEARS) (1870-
1958), 150, 221
Mary Evaline
(BLEDSON) (1850-
1938), 26, 61
Mary G. 'Jennie' (1878-
) , 63, 117
Mary J. (1868-),
100, 162
Mary Jane (1841-),
28, 65
Mary Jane (1848-),
45, 89
Mary Jane (SMITH)
(1838-), 28, 64
Mary Louisa (1856-
) , 73, 138
Mary McCorkle (1892-
1988), 105, 169, 240
Mary Mollie
(HAMPTON) (1790-
1814), 6, 20
Mary Polly (1799-),
16, 37
Mary Polly (1808-1898),
19, 45

GREER

Mary Polly (1831-1914),
22, 27, 55, 62, 112
Mary Polly (MORRIS)
(1788-1880), 6, 18, 72
Mary Polly (WILSON)
(1851-1879), 47, 93
Mary, (Not documented)
(1853-), 56, 111
Matilda (1822-1909), 23,
57
Maude Alma
(PEACOCK) (1881-
1981), 108, 170
Mavis Faye (WEAVER),
168, 230
May (1896-), 95,
159
May (1906-), 169,
230
McKinley (1896-),
141, 215
Milley (1849-), 50,
98
Minnie Dell (BURKE)
(1890-1975), 141, 214
Minnie Dora (1910-
) , 165, 227
Minta M. (MULLINS)
(1868-), 76, 144
Mona (1907-), 165,
227
Monroe (1860-), 73,
138
Monroe F. (1886-),
94, 158
Morgan L. (1883-1952),
141, 214
Myron T. (1904-),
165, 227

Name Index

GREER

Myrtle (1894-), 95, 159
 Myrtle (1926-), 215, 255
 Nancy (1805-), 19, 44
 Nancy (1828-), 26, 61
 Nancy (1873-), 78, 145
 Nancy (ADINGTON) (1875-After 1900), 76, 142
 Nancy (CEARLEY) (1803-), 19, 43
 Nancy (HODGES) (1788-1865), 6, 19
 Nancy (NORRIS) (1803-1878), 16, 37, 48, 92
 Nancy (OSBORNE) (1843-1934), 53, 104
 Nancy (OWENS) (1779-After 1850), 6, 12
 Nancy (WILCOXSON) (1746-1790), 6
 Nancy B. (1874-), 76, 144
 Nancy Elizabeth (1850-1923), 56, 108
 Nancy Elizabeth (HOUCK) (1853-1949), 78, 146, 198
 Nancy Jane (CLAWSON) (1816-1866), 19, 45
 Nancy Jane (SHAW) (1847-1919), 170
 Nancy Jane, , (Twin) (JACKSON) (1871-1971), 55, 107

GREER

Nancy, (Not Documented daughter) (1801-After 1880), 16, 37
 Nellie, , Mrs. (MEADE) (1877-), 37, 73
 Newton (1843-1934), 50, 97
 Noah (1838-), 26, 61
 Noah (1840-1913), 170
 Noah (1870-1952), 55, 107
 Octa (1897-), 105, 169
 Odis (1933-), 118, 183
 Opal (1915-), 213, 254
 Oscar C. (1904-1991), 144, 218
 Phillip (1843-1941), 37, 47, 76, 90
 Polly (1799-), 8, 23
 Rachel (1768-Between 1840/1850), 6, 11
 Rachel (1808-), 20, 52
 Rachel Alice (FRITTS) (1859-1951), 48, 93
 Rachel E. (1856-), 64, 119
 Ray (1907-), 169, 231
 Raymond Lester (1900-1948), 108, 171
 Rebecca (1833-), 26, 61
 Rebecca (1839-1895), 28, 65

GREER

Rebecca (TAYLOR) (1851-1925), 169
 Rebecca (YOUNCE) (1848-1930), 53, 102
 Rebecca Cobitha (WATSON) (1858-1921), 56, 109
 Reuben C. (1858-), 64, 119
 Rhoda Melinda (1867-1941), 56, 109
 Riley (1840-1900), 50, 51, 99
 Robert (1883-1930), 106, 170
 Robert E. (1868-), 65, 120
 Robert S. (1857-), 28, 65
 Roy L. (1897-), 143, 217
 Ruby (1904-1931), 108, 171
 Russell W. (1873-), 64, 120
 Ruth (1827-), 44, 86
 Ruth Lizzie (1902-1979), 63, 119
 Sabra Ethel (After 1870-), 138, 210
 Sallie C. (1879-), 153, 223
 Sally (1794-), 7, 23
 Sally (1810-), 19, 45
 Sally (1848-), 47, 93
 Samuel (1785-1872), 6, 21, 62, 79
 Samuel B. (1869-), 64, 119

Name Index

GREER

Samuel C. (1858-1898),
56, 109
Samuel Ellis (1891-
) , 108, 170
Samuel Washington
(1856-1951), 55, 106
Sarah (1793-1862), 16, 29
Sarah (1844-), 53,
101
Sarah (1848-1937), 27, 62
Sarah (ELLIOTT) (1718-
1764), 1
Sarah (HAWKINS) (1808-
1853), 13, 26, 55
Sarah (WILSON) (1828-
1902), 21, 54
Sarah A. (WINKLER)
(1844-1915), 50, 51, 99
Sarah Atkinson (JONES)
(1772-1852), 7
Sarah E. (1889-),
141, 215
Sarah E. (JONES) (1862-
1927), 85, 152
Sarah Jane (1865-),
98, 161
Sarah L. (1847-),
51, 100
Sarah L. (1863-1946), 55,
57, 107, 112
Sarah M. (1861-1962), 86,
155
Sarah 'Sallie' (CHURCH)
(1790-1860), 6, 22, 62,
79
Sarah 'Sally' (1829-1908),
20, 51
Satre (1852-), 74,
139

GREER

Shadrack H. (1856-1930),
50, 98
Solomon Peter (1830-
) , 146
Susanna (POTTER)
(1861-), 104, 168
Temperance Tatum (1827-
1916), 38, 78
Theodore Teddy (1906-
1981), 214, 254
Thomas (1790-), 7,
23
Thomas (1798-1885), 13,
27
Thomas (1808-1883), 20,
48
Thomas (1844-1928), 26,
61
Thomas (1864-), 46,
89
Thomas (1876-), 88,
155
Thomas B. (1845-),
28, 65
Thomas Jefferson (1874-
1962), 106, 170
Thomas M. (1859-1940),
56, 109
Thomas M. (1888-),
78, 145
Thomas Riley (1875-
1960), 55, 108
Victor (After 1920-
) , 213, 254
Victor J. (1910-),
143, 217
Vina M. (1901-),
213, 254
Vincent (1840-), 50,
97

GREER

Violet A. (1898-),
213, 253
Washington (1847-
) , 26, 62
Wilburn (1854-),
53, 104
Wilburn H (1833-1925),
45, 89
Wiley Thomas (1876-
) , 104, 167
William (1772-1862), 6,
13
William (1806-1883), 20,
48
William (1823-1901), 19,
37, 48, 72
William (1825-), 19,
48
William (1834-), 44,
86
William (1855-), 48,
94
William (1886-), 63,
117
William Franklin (1850-
) , 45, 89
William Howard (1931-
1999), 171, 231
William Kelly, Rev.
(1852-1919), 78, 146,
198
William L., Twin (1869-
) , 87, 155
William Lewis (1836-
1891), 221
William M. (1836-),
50, 97
William Oliver (1870-
1904), 65, 120

Name Index

GREER

William P. (1883-), 94, 158
 William Raleigh (Riley) (1824-1925), 22, 55, 179
 William Samuel (1823-1886), 21, 53
 William Samuel, Jr. (1854-), 54, 105
 William T. (1862-), 64, 119
 Winfield Scott (1862-), 54, 105
 Winsey (WATSON) (1860-1941), 56, 109
 Zachariah A. (1860-1940), 150, 221
 Zachariah Shadrack D. (1824-), 23, 58
 Zachariah T. (1875-), 65, 120
 Zachary T. (1848-1927), 28, 65
 Zana Emaline (1878-1961), 173
 Zora (WINEBARGER) (1878-1954), 105, 169
 Zora Lougretha (PARSONS) (1910-1989), 138, 211

GRINDSTAFF

Ruby (GREER) (1904-1931), 108, 171
 Tyler C. (1900-), 108, 171

HALL

Mary Josephine (1830-), 65, 120

HAMPTON

Hiley (1817-1898), 113

HAMPTON

Mary Mollie (1790-1814), 6, 20

HARDIN

Cynthia (GREER) (1774-), 6, 17
 William (1774-), 6, 17

HARRIS

Deborah Ann (1877-1941), 71, 136
 Elizabeth (SALYERS) (1843-1901), 136
 James (1820-1896), 136

HART

Cynthia (1892-1970), 188, 236

HARVEY

Peaarl (1885-), 183, 235

HATTEN

Lavina 'Vinney' Baker (1818-), 35, 62, 67, 103

HAWKINS

Sarah (1808-1853), 13, 26, 55

HAYES

Nettie Arizona (1877-1933), 238

HEABERLIN

Ellen Frances (1852-1895), 71, 135

HENDRIX

Elizabeth (GREER) (1822-), 22, 55
 Elizabeth (GREER) (1832-), 44, 86
 Gilson (1822-), 22, 55

HENDRIX

Gilson (1827-), 44, 86

HODGES

Betsy or Nancy (COTTRELL) (1755-1820), 19
 Boyd Owen (1918-2005), 188, 239
 Elogene (WOOTEN), 240, 287
 Emily Eveline (1831-1922), 109
 Gary Owen (1947-), 240, 259
 Isaac Gordon (1881-1948), 239
 Leigh Ann, 288, 293
 Mary Louise (BAXTER) (1891-1971), 239
 Nancy (1788-1865), 6, 19
 Rosa Jean (WILCOX) (1914-2006), 188, 239
 Thomas, (First in NC) (1730-), 19
 Wendy, 287, 293

HOLLAR

Julia Florence (1910-1990), 188, 238
 Richard (1881-1960), 238

HOLLARS

Nettie Arizona (HAYES) (1877-1933), 238

HOLLIMAN

Geraldine (STANSBERRY) (1923-), 225, 256
 Glenn N, (Member Boone Society) (1946-), 256, 292
 H Bishop (1919-), 225, 256

Name Index

HOLMAN

Annie Mabel (1913-1963),
169, 191, 231, 240
George Sporgan (1892-
1953), 105, 169, 240
Mary McCorkle (GREER)
(1892-1988), 105, 169,
240

HOPKINS

Minda Ellen (RAY)
(1862-1953), 57, 111

HOUCK

Albert B. (1907-1967),
191, 241
Barbara (1852-), 71,
137
Barbara (Between
1785/1795-), 70
Barbara Catherine
(GREER) (1857-1918),
78, 146
Barbara Jane (1855-1951),
79, 146
Barbary (1814-1892), 35,
70
Charlotte 'Lottie', , (Father
not known) (GREER)
(1823-1889), 38, 78
Cora Elizabeth (1862-
1957), 54, 105
Frances (1850-), 71,
137
George (After 1850-
, 71, 137
George W (Between
1785/1795-), 70
Isaiah (After 1850-),
71, 137
Jacob (1822-1902), 38, 78
Jane Jennie E. (1876-
1950), 68, 129, 190

HOUCK

Jesse (1827-), 35,
71
Mary (1826-1908), 146
Mattie Emaline
(WILCOX) (1913-
1997), 191, 241
Nancy Elizabeth (1853-
1949), 78, 146, 198
Samuel (1848-), 71,
137
Sidney (1846-), 71,
137
Sydney Cindy (WILCOX)
(1827-1857), 35, 71
Temperance Tatum
(GREER) (1827-1916),
38, 78
William (1818-1891), 38,
78
William (1856-), 71,
137
William Alfred (1861-
1933), 78, 146

HOWARD

Charles I. (1893-1967),
192, 241
George Washington
(1854-1896), 126, 192
Georgie Hattie (1895-
, 192, 242
Jeane (1891-), 192,
241
Julia Amelia (WILCOX)
(1871-1967), 126, 191

ISAACS

Clarice (1864-), 48,
94

ISELL

Cornelia Caroline (1848-
, 44, 87

ISELL

Lucinda C. (PETTY)
(1810-After 1880), 87
Thomas (1800-After
1860/1870), 87

JACKSON

Jesse W. (1843-),
107
Nancy Jane, (Twin) (1871-
1971), 55, 107
Sarah (MILLER) (1846-
, 107

JOHNSON

Catherine (1846-),
37, 75
Florence (1900-1991),
128, 197

JONES

Elizabeth C (1851-),
85, 152
Enoch F. (1849-),
85, 152
Frances (GREER) (1801-
1850), 18, 42
Francis L. (1852-),
85, 152
Hiram (1823-1899), 42, 84
Hiram S. (1866-),
85, 154
Jesse (1830-), 43, 85
John C. (1856-), 85,
152
Martha E. (1859-),
85, 152
Sarah (1833-), 43,
85
Sarah (MUSGRAVE)
(1826-1872), 43, 85
Sarah A. (1885-1934),
104, 167

Name Index

JONES

Sarah Atkinson (1772-1852), 7
 Sarah E. (1862-1927), 85, 152
 Thomas (1780-1872), 19, 42
 William (1839-), 43, 85
 William G. (1864-), 85, 154

JORDAN

Anna (1765-1853), 31

JUDD

John Greer (1811-1844), 11, 25
 Martha Ann Elizabeth (SYMPSON) (1815-1901), 11, 25
 Rachel (GREER) (1768-Between 1840/1850), 6, 11
 Rebecca (1832-1913), 25, 61
 Robert (1765-1847), 6, 11

JULIAN

Madison F W (1824-Bef 1913), 25, 61
 Rebecca (JUDD) (1832-1913), 25, 61

KEMP

Lucinda (1820-), 20, 51, 99

KRIDER

Ada Mae (WILCOX) (1894-1974), 188, 236
 Van Buren Dick (1893-1974), 188, 237

LATHUM

Lydia (1796-After 1870), 58

LAURANCE

Hannah (1818-), 95, 102

LENDERMAN

Sally (1808-1876), 149

LEWIS

Charles (1822-1890), 21, 53
 Elizabeth (WILCOX) (1845-), 71, 131
 James Roby (1887-1966), 122, 183
 Lydia (GREER) (1823-1912), 21, 53
 Maggie Ellen (1907-), 183, 235
 Marcia Estella (TRIVETTE) (1885-1982), 122, 183
 William P (1845-), 71, 131

MASON

Jennie, 288, 293

MATTHEWS

Eva Delores (PRIVETTE) (1937-), 235, 259
 Maggie Ellen (LEWIS) (1907-), 183, 235
 Oscar Haywood (1904-1977), 184, 235
 Rayburn Max (1936-), 235, 259

MCCALL

Cora Lee (TREXLER) (1887-1974), 230

MCCLELLAN

Mary Amelia, Methodist Missionary, 88, 157

MCDAVID

Elizabeth (EASTHAM) (1834-1883), 131

MCDAVID

Mary Judith (1853-1926), 71, 131
 Samuel (1832-1904), 131

MCGUIRE

Beulah Bell (1893-1968), 63, 118
 Cornelia Alice (1872-1933), 124, 187
 Fannie (CHURCH) (1796-1880), 51
 Felix Parks (1846-1918), 187
 Frank, 118
 Frederick (1917-), 158, 225
 George Washington, Sr. (1827-1901), 20, 51
 Howard (1880-), 90, 101, 158, 163
 Leander Webster (1860-1947), 52, 100, 158
 Mamie Ann (SHOOK) (1900-), 90, 101, 157, 163
 Martha E. (1851-1930), 55, 106
 Mary Jane (WALTERS) (1853-1927), 187
 Mollie (TUCKER), 118
 Nancy Louise (TRIVET) (1864-1947), 52, 100, 158
 Richard (1787-1867), 51
 Robert T. (1821-1886), 106
 Sarah (WALTERS) (1825-1896), 106
 Sarah 'Sally' (GREER) (1829-1908), 20, 51

Name Index

MCGUIRE

William (1849-), 52,
100

MCKINNEY

Polly Jane (After 1855-
, 120, 183

MEADE

Burton, (Stepson) (1906-
, 74, 139
Nellie, Mrs. (1877-),
37, 73

MIKEAL

Enoch Reeves (1883-
1956), 149, 221
Martha C. (PHILLIPS),
221
Wilburn, 221
Winnie Mae (CHURCH)
(1890-1962), 149, 221

MILLER

Almyra (1831-1879), 37,
75
Ellen (1869-1937), 72,
138, 174, 228, 250
Henry T (1828-),
35, 72
John Alexander (1849-
1936), 56, 108
Lillie Ida, 230
Maggie Rozella (GREER)
(1878-1950), 106, 170
Malinda (WILCOX)
(1828-1894), 35, 72
Martha (WILCOX) (1837-
, 36, 72
Nancy Elizabeth (GREER)
(1850-1923), 56, 108
Sarah (1846-), 107
Solomon (1837-),
36, 72

MILLER

William Berry (1870-
1912), 106, 170

MOODY

John A. (1896-),
167, 229
Mathew M. (1900-),
167, 229
Samuel D. (1895-),
167, 229
Virginia America
(WILCOX) (1871-
, 104, 166
William H. (1862-),
104, 166

MOORE

Lucretia (1881-1973), 99,
162

MORPHEWS

Louisa (GREER) (1832-
1914), 22, 57, 107
Samuel Ellis (1859-
, 55, 57, 107, 112
Sarah L. (GREER) (1863-
1946), 55, 57, 107, 112
Silas (1823-1884), 22, 57,
107

MORRIS

Mary Polly (1788-1880),
6, 18, 72
Nancy (1800-1895), 127

MULLINS

Annie (CLEVANGER)
(1860-1916), 214
Cosby (1887-), 141,
214
Drucilla (1860-1935), 75,
141
Effie, , Mrs (After 1890-
, 210, 253

MULLINS

Effie, Mrs (After 1890-
, 210, 253
Joanna (After 1910-
, 253, 288
John Morgan (After 1890-
, 210, 253
Margaret W. (1870-
, 214
Minta M. (1868-),
76, 144
Nancy Matilda (WILCOX)
(1830-1881), 35, 72
Polly, , Mrs (1850-
, 72, 137
Polly, Mrs (1850-),
72, 137
Sabra Ethel (GREER)
(After 1870-),
138, 210
Sally Craft (1830/1840-
, 141
Samuel (After 1850-
, 72, 137
Smith (1830/1840-),
141
Solomon (1830-),
36, 72
Tandy Wilson (After
1870-), 138, 210
Wilburn (1862-1931), 214

MUSGRAVE

Elizabeth, , Mrs. (1805-
Bef 1900), 85
Elizabeth, Mrs. (1805-Bef
1900), 85
Enoch B. (1802-Bef
1880), 85
Sarah (1826-1872), 43, 85

NELSON

Name Index

NORRIS

Sarah Ellen (1860-1910),
66, 122

NORRIS

Hannah (CASE) (1778-
1804), 37

Leah Lunceford (1846-
1927), 19, 45

Nancy (1803-1878), 16,
37, 48, 92

William (1778-1873), 37

OLIVER

Ella Rosedna (1881-1956),
171, 226

OSBORN

Katherine S, Mrs (1901-
) , 156, 224

Margaret E (1922-
224, 256

OSBORNE

Bascum W (1887-
156, 224

Bishop B L (1881-
156, 224

Frances Caroline
(WILSON) (1851-After
1920), 88, 155

George Washington, Jr
(1846-1927), 88, 155

Katherine S, , Mrs
(OSBORN) (1901-
) , 156, 224

Leroy (1879-
224

Mayme T (1896-1943),
156, 224

Miles (1876-
223

Nancy (1843-1934), 53,
104

OSBORNE

Pearl E (1890-
156, 224

William V (1892-1968),
156, 224

OWEN

Aaron (1785-
Adelaide (1857-1930), 82,
150

Alice (1827-1916), 41, 80

Alice (1859-
152

Andrew J. (1825-
41, 80

Barnet (1844-
84

Benjamin (1840-1861),
42, 83

Elijah (1842-1909), 42, 84

Elizabeth (GREER)
(1804-1850), 16, 39

Hiram Phillip (1833-
1859), 41, 82

Larkin (1804-1894), 16,
40

Mary, (Spinster) (1834-
1877), 42, 82

Phillip (1837-1864), 42,
83

Rhoda (1786-1870), 40

Rhody (1844-
84

Sarah, , Mrs., 42, 83

Sarah, Mrs., 42, 83

Violette (WILCOX)
(1836-
) , 42, 84

William (1860-
152

OWENS

Nancy (1779-After 1850),
6, 12

PARSONS

Adolphus (After 1830-
) , 65, 120

Callie M. (1893-1925),
138, 211

Earl (After 1905-
235, 259

Henry (1885-
235

Isaac (1810-
65

Jacintha (GREER) (After
1788-
) , 16, 29

James A., (Grubbin Jim)
(1872-1931), 211

Julia E. (1877-1919), 211

Linnie Victoria (1868-
1950), 211

Louisa (DIXON) (1810-
) , 29, 65

Mary (YOUNG), 235, 259

Mary Josephine (HALL) (
1830-
) , 65, 120

Patricia, 259, 293

Peaarl (HARVEY) (1885-
) , 183, 235

Polly Jane (MCKINNEY)
(After 1855-
) ,
120, 183

Roby Martin C. (1866-
1938), 211

Sanford Moses (After
1855-
) , 120, 183

William Hardin (1788-
) , 16, 29

Zora Lougretha (1910-
1989), 138, 211

PATRICK

Arah Ary (WILCOX)
(1825-1866), 35, 71

Name Index

PATRICK

Morgan (1820-),
35, 71

PAYNE

Florence Ivalee (1896-
1991), 188, 237

PEACOCK

Maude Alma (1881-1981),
108, 170

PENN

Dora L. (GREER) (1896-
) , 108, 171

W. Shelton (1895-),
108, 171

PENNINGTON

Minnie Belle (WILCOX)
(1875-1960), 132, 202
Riley (1875-), 132,
202

PERRY

Edith, 53, 104

PETTY

Lucinda C. (1810-After
1880), 87

PHILLIPS

Maggie (1897-1953), 166,
227
Martha (1832-1922), 219
Martha C., 221
Melvina (1877-1957),
127, 173, 196

POTTER

Susanna (1861-),
104, 168

POWELL

Adelaide (OWEN) (1857-
1930), 82, 150
John Martin (1839-
) , 82, 151
John Martin, Jr (1880-
) , 151, 222

POWELL

Lewis (1877-), 151,
222

Malinda (1879-),
151, 222

Mary E. (1876-),
151, 222

Rachael (1883-),
151, 222

PRIVETTE

Eva Delores (1937-
) , 235, 259

PROFFIT

Juritta (1842-1883), 160

RAY

America Brown 'Ann'
(1851-), 68, 127
Anna S. (1871-), 68,
127

Callie M. (PARSONS)
(1893-1925), 138, 211

Carrie Lena (TRIVETT)
(1907-1934), 111, 138,
174, 211

Cleo Bessie (WILCOX)
(1908-1992), 138, 199,
210, 249

Delaun Lee (1902-1960),
138, 199, 210, 250

Ellen (MILLER) (1869-
1937), 72, 138, 174,
228, 250

Hazel G. (1926-),
174, 232

Jeremiah (1794-1872),
127

Jerry Larkin (1947-2011),
211, 253

Jesse Devil (1822-1908),
111

RAY

Jesse Radford "Lost John"
(1916-1981), 211, 253

Larkin Monroe (1864-
1936), 72, 138, 174,
228, 250

Lela (1930-), 175,
232

Malinda (1824-),
31, 65

Mary (1813-1906), 20, 48
Mattie A. (1904-1979),

138, 166, 210, 228
Minda Ellen (1862-1953),
57, 111

Nancy (MORRIS) (1800-
1895), 127

Nancy, , (William Ray)
(SMITH) (1788-1859),
48, 65

Sarah (WINEBARGER)
(1842-1922), 111

Sarah Edith (1932-1996),
175, 232

William (1784-1876), 48,
65

William Arlie (1891-
1958), 111, 138, 174,
210

Zora Lougretha
(PARSONS) (1910-
1989), 138, 211

REECE

Eliza Jane (1871-1955),
96, 160

Elizabeth (1805-1888), 21,
53, 123

Isaac Valentine (1836-
1926), 160

Juritta (PROFFIT) (1842-
1883), 160

Name Index

REECE

Mary (GREER) (1845-
), 47, 92
William (1844-
), 47,
92

RICHARDSON

Deborah (WILCOX)
(1835-1865), 36, 72
James "Mean Jim" (1835-
), 36, 72

ROBERTS

Ann (1811-
), 20, 52

ROBINSON

Buell Arthur (1909-1977),
136, 209
Mabel E. (WILCOX)
(1911-
), 136, 209

ROWLAND

Sarah Sallie (1802-1890),
47, 74

SALYERS

Elizabeth (1843-1901),
136

SEAHORN

Mary (1875-
), 55,
108

SHAW

Elizabeth (GRAYBEAL)
(1798-1880), 27
Mary A. (1820-
),
13, 27, 130
Nancy Jane (1847-1919),
170
Thomas Benjamin (1798-
Bef 1850), 27

SHEPHERD

Alice Millie, 104, 168

SHOOK

Clarence Thomas, (Twin)
(1905-
), 90, 158

SHOOK

Doris Ella (1896-
),
90, 157
John Alexander (1846-
1930), 90
Julia Elizabeth (GREER)
(1874-1968), 46, 89,
163
Lassie Leah (1909-
),
90, 158
Mamie Ann (1900-
),
90, 101, 157, 163
Mary Clara, (Twin) (
1905-
), 90, 158
Rebecca Jane
(CALLOWAY) (1848-
1936), 90
Roby Spencer (1874-
1951), 46, 90, 163
Virgil Creates (1898-
), 90, 157

SIMMONS

Lucy Anna (1844-1907),
51, 100

SMITH

Mary Jane (1838-
),
28, 64
Nancy (After 1787-
), 88
Nancy, (William Ray)
(1788-1859), 48, 65

SNOOK

Austella (1873-
),
132, 202

SOUTH

Adelaide (OWEN) (1857-
1930), 82, 150
Alan L. (1891-
),
151, 223
Louellen (1886-
),
151, 223

SOUTH

Minnie B. (1893-
),
151, 223
Myrtle M. (1896-
),
152, 223
Thomas (1864-
), 82,
151

STANSBERRY

Annie E, , Mrs (1863-
), 224
Annie E, Mrs (1863-
), 224
Charles S, Jr (1918-
), 225, 256
Charles Skelt, Sr (1893-
1957), 156, 224
F Louise (1915-
),
225, 256
Geraldine (1923-
),
225, 256
Mayme T (OSBORNE)
(1896-1943), 156, 224
William L (1861-
),
224

STEWART

Abigail (1790-
), 53

STOUT

Doris Ella (SHOOK)
(1896-
), 90, 157
Lute B (1893-
), 90,
157

SYMPSON

Martha Ann Elizabeth
(1815-1901), 11, 25

TATUM

Buckner (1802-1897), 16,
37
Nancy, , (Not Documented
daughter) (GREER)
(1801-After 1880), 16,
37

Name Index

TAYLOR

Rebecca (1851-1925), 169

TESCH

Margaretha (1762-1840),
38

TREXLER

Cora Lee (1887-1974),
230

TRIVETT

Nancy Louise (1864-
1947), 52, 100, 158

Susan (COOK) (1843-
1941), 100

Thomas (1842-1929), 100

TRIVETT

Alice (1890-), 129,
199, 210

Anna Bell (TRIVETTE)
(1905-1952), 111, 173

Arthur (1870-), 58,
114

Asa (1853-1923), 52, 101

Bertie May (GREER)
(1910-2000), 111, 175

Carrie Lena (1907-1934),
111, 138, 174, 211

David Mansfield (1909-
1996), 111, 175

David Tribet (1807-
) , 20, 52

David Wilborn (1873-
1933), 56, 110, 113,
179, 211, 245

David Wilson (1947-
1947), 174, 232

Docia (Dicy)
(WILCOXSON) (1816-
1892), 35, 66

Eliza Jane (REECE)
(1871-1955), 96, 160

TRIVETT

Elizabeth (1830-),
52, 101

Ella Mae (1905-),
111, 174

Ellen (1854-), 58,
113

Emily (1925-1972), 173,
231

Evaline (1856-), 58,
113

Freda (1933-), 173,
232

Glenn May (1930-),
175, 233

Hannah (GREER) (1837-
) , 66, 121

Hettie Pearl (WILCOX)
(1912-1992), 111, 173,
197, 244

James (1858-), 58,
113

John (1847-), 66,
121

John Samuel (1820-1873),
23, 58

John Samuel (1864-1953),
58, 114

Joseph (1858-), 66,
122

Joseph (1860-), 58,
113

Joseph William (1903-
1959), 111, 172, 197,
245

Julia M. (GREER) (1870-
1961), 56, 109, 113,
179, 211, 245

Larkin J. (1879-),
113, 180

TRIVETT

Lela Consadie (1895-
1968), 110, 171

Levy E. (1860-),
121, 183

Lucinda Jane 'Lucy'
(GREER) (1827-1920),
23, 57

Lydia (LATHUM) (1796-
After 1870), 58

Martha (1853-), 58,
113

Martha Lettie Holly
(WATSON) (1845-
1888), 58, 110, 113

Mary (1838-1908), 52,
101

Matilda (1856-), 66,
122

Miley (1854-), 66,
122

Morgan (1844-), 66,
121

Nathaniel C. (1837-1864),
66, 120

Niley Nicholas (1901-
1976), 110, 172

Owen (1815-), 35,
66

Rebecca E. (1863-),
113, 178

Rhoda (1845-1942), 52,
101

Samuel (1862-), 58,
114

Sidney (1833-1903), 52,
101

Silas (1848-), 66,
121

Solomon (1852-1926), 66,
121

Name Index

TRIVETT

Thomas (1832-1864), 52, 101
 Thomas Riley (1898-1970), 110, 172
 Thomas S. (1877-), 113, 180
 Thomas Smith (1848-1938), 58, 110, 112
 Welborn (1850-), 66, 121
 William (1796-After 1870), 58
 William F. (1872-), 113, 178

TRIVETTE

Anna Bell (1905-1952), 111, 173
 John Franklin (1880-1974), 173
 Marcia Estella (1885-1982), 122, 183
 Rachel (GREER) (1808-), 20, 52
 Sarah Ellen (NELSON) (1860-1910), 66, 122
 Zana Emaline (GREER) (1878-1961), 173

TUCKER

Martha Ann (1849-1915), 68, 126
 Mary E. 'Mollie' (1872-1914), 68, 124, 200
 Mollie, 118

VANNOY

Malissa Ida (1872-1937), 126, 191, 231

VANOVER

Gertrude (1897-), 76, 143

WALKER

Mamie (1893-), 166, 227

WALTERS

Elvira Chloe "Ella" (1855-1896), 68, 128, 218
 Mary Jane (1853-1927), 187
 Sarah (1825-1896), 106

WATSON

Ambrois Lee Parks (1834-1900), 109
 Ann (1821-), 22, 55
 Channal Grace (1893-1974), 188, 236
 David Otto (1817-1902), 113
 Emily Eveline (HODGES) (1831-1922), 109
 Frances (1873-1956), 55, 107
 Francis T. (1832-1900), 22, 56, 179
 Grace (ALLEN) (1795-1880), 56
 Hiley (HAMPTON) (1817-1898), 113
 Martha Lettie Holly (1845-1888), 58, 110, 113
 Mary A. (1874-), 56, 109
 Rebecca Cobitha (1858-1921), 56, 109
 Thomas (1795-), 56
 Winsey (1860-1941), 56, 109

WEAVER

John Leslie (1879-), 230
 Lillie Ida (MILLER), 230

WEAVER

Mavis Faye, 168, 230

WHEELER

Elizabeth (1849-1933), 50, 97

WHITE

(1934-), 230, 257
 Geneva Lee (GREER) (1934-), 230, 257

WILCOX

Ada Mae (1894-1974), 188, 236
 Aletha (1867-), 126, 190
 Alice (TRIVETT) (1890-), 129, 199, 210
 Alvin (1841-1917), 53, 67, 103, 122
 Amanda L. (1872-), 127, 194
 Ann (1836-1875), 36, 72
 Anna S. (RAY) (1871-), 68, 127
 Annie Mabel (HOLMAN) (1913-1963), 169, 191, 231, 240
 Arah Ary (1825-1866), 35, 71
 Arnald G. (1895-), 191, 240
 Arthur S. (1879-), 129, 199
 Austella (SNOOK) (1873-), 132, 202
 Barbary (HOUCK) (1814-1892), 35, 70
 Barbary Della (1877-1945), 132, 202
 Bella (1892-), 124, 189

Name Index

WILCOX

Belle Victoria (GREER)
(1881-1964), 129, 146,
198, 218
Berniece M. (1918-
), 206, 252
Bertha (1886-), 136,
208
Bessie E. (1906-),
197, 244
Bina Virginia (1899-
1984), 188, 237
Bula (1917-), 204,
251
Burke J. (1914-2009),
204, 250
Carrie Etta (EAGLE)
(1917-2000), 167, 230
Catharine (1852-),
68, 128
Channal Grace
(WATSON) (1893-
1974), 188, 236
Charles Coles (1909-
1969), 188, 238
Charles K. (1937-),
239, 259
Charlie E. S. (1892-
), 191, 240
Claude (1893-1973), 166,
227
Cleo Bessie (1908-1992),
138, 199, 210, 249
Cornelia Alice
(MCGUIRE) (1872-
1933), 124, 187
Cynthia (HART) (1892-
1970), 188, 236
Dollie Ethel (1903-
), 197, 244

WILCOX

Daniel Boone (1856-
), 71, 137
Deborah (1835-1865), 36,
72
Deborah Ann (HARRIS)
(1877-1941), 71, 136
Dempsey Lee (1911-
1966), 166, 229
Dempsey Lee, Jr. (1935-
), 237, 259
Dempsey Lee, Sr. (1896-
1972), 188, 237
Donald B. (1920-),
207, 252
Dora B. (1888-),
129, 200
Edna (1921-), 197,
246
Effie (1881-), 136,
208
Elijah (1804-), 84
Elizabeth (1845-),
71, 131
Elizabeth Lethia (1868-
), 104, 165
Ella (1908-), 129,
201
Ellen Frances
(HEABERLIN) (1852-
1895), 71, 135
Elvira Chloe "Ella"
(WALTERS) (1855-
1896), 68, 128, 218
Essie D. (1883-1967),
132, 204
Eula Brady (1904-1994),
129, 200
Eva Belle (DINE) (1881-
1957), 132, 203

WILCOX

Eva E. (1890-), 132,
205
Fannie (1902-), 166,
228
Felix Loyd (1892-1964),
188, 236
Florence (JOHNSON)
(1900-1991), 128, 197
Florence Ivalee (PAYNE)
(1896-1991), 188, 237
Floyd Roby (1890-1968),
166, 227
Frances Hester (1896-
1935), 104, 167
Francis Marion (1851-
1917), 71, 130
Frank (1874-), 128,
198
Frank Leslie (1876-
), 133, 208
Frank Leslie (1917-1993),
136, 209
General Grant (1869-
1954), 124, 185
George Carl (1886-1961),
129, 199
George Samuel, Physician
(1873-1929), 132, 201
George Washington,
(Grandson) (1879-
1958), 124, 189
Gladys (1923-), 207,
252
Grace Elizabeth (1909-
1990), 199, 248
Gussie Leigh, (Twin)
(1878-), 133, 208
Hamilton Hardin,
Physician/Surgeon
(1849-1925), 71, 132

Name Index

WILCOX

Hannah (1908-), 166, 229
 Harry Berniece (1894-1965), 132, 205
 Hattie (ABBOTT) (1842-), 71, 130
 Hazel (1910-), 129, 201
 Hazel Nancy (1905-), 188, 237
 Helen (1924-), 237, 259
 Herbert Allen (1920-), 137, 209
 Herman Wallace (1903-1984), 188, 237
 Hessy (1899-1988), 198, 248
 Hettie Pearl (1912-1992), 111, 173, 197, 244
 Ida Leo (1909-), 191, 240
 Isaiah (1848-1906), 71, 131
 Isaiah S. (1845-1929), 68, 125
 Jacintha Cynthia (1824-), 35, 71
 James Arlie (1924-2008), 198, 246
 James M. (1882-), 104, 167
 James Matthew (1882-1912), 104, 167
 Jane Jennie E. (HOUCK) (1876-1950), 68, 129, 190
 Jean (1903-), 136, 209

WILCOX

Jerome (1840-1843), 70, 130
 Jesse Grant, (Twin) (1878-), 133, 208
 Jesse Howard (1909-1917), 136, 209
 John Constantine, Physician (1880-1952), 132, 203
 John W. (1876-), 104, 165
 John, (Sarah Boone) (1720-After 1798), 6
 Joseph D. (1879-1928), 126, 194
 Joseph Isaiah (1882-1973), 129, 199
 Julia Amelia (1871-1967), 126, 191
 Julia Florence (HOLLAR) (1910-1990), 188, 238
 Juliette (DASHER) (1894-1985), 132, 206
 Kermit (1917-), 197, 245
 Kermit Isaiah (1906-), 169, 191, 231, 240
 Laura (1879-1891), 136, 208
 Lena (1902-1982), 136, 209
 Leslie (1922-), 204, 252
 Linney Franklin (1901-1996), 197, 243
 Lloyd H. (1914-), 202, 250
 Lucile Belva (1912-1916), 204, 250

WILCOX

Lulu B. (1877-1898), 136, 208
 Lulu Belle (1875-After 1934), 126, 193
 Lura B (1892-), 71, 133
 Mabel E. (1911-), 136, 209
 Mack (1896-), 124, 189
 Mack Coy (1884-1974), 129, 199, 210
 Mae (1888-), 136, 208
 Maggie (1904-1980), 166, 228
 Maggie (PHILLIPS) (1897-1953), 166, 227
 Malinda (1828-1894), 35, 72
 Malissa Ida (VANNOY) (1872-1937), 126, 191, 231
 Mamie (WALKER) (1893-), 166, 227
 Martha (1837-), 36, 72
 Martha Ann (TUCKER) (1849-1915), 68, 126
 Martha Mattie (1863-After 1920), 27, 62, 68, 129
 Martin Hulcher (1901-1988), 124, 129, 189, 200
 Martin Van Buren (1844-1919), 68, 123, 200
 Marvin (1907-), 199, 248
 Mary (1859-), 68, 129

Name Index

WILCOX

Mary C. (1897-1969), 132, 207
 Mary E. 'Mollie' (TUCKER) (1872-1914), 68, 124, 200
 Mary Elizabeth (GREER) (1849-1944), 53, 67, 103, 123
 Mary Ellen (ABBOTT) (1854-1905), 71, 133
 Mary J. (1871-), 127, 194
 Mary Jane (1862-1941), 124, 184
 Mary Judith (MCDAVID) (1853-1926), 71, 131
 Mary L. (1926-), 237, 259
 Mary Maude (1907-1992), 188, 238
 Matilda (1854-), 68, 128
 Mattie A. (RAY) (1904-1979), 138, 166, 210, 228
 Mattie Emaline (1913-1997), 191, 241
 Mattie May (1899-1990), 129, 200
 Meadie (1876-), 128, 198
 Melvina (PHILLIPS) (1877-1957), 127, 173, 196
 Mertie (1880-), 129, 199
 Minnie Belle (1875-1960), 132, 202
 Minnie V. (1890-1981), 129, 200

WILCOX

Nancy (1929-), 237, 259
 Nancy Matilda (1830-1881), 35, 72
 Ollie Adline (WILCOXSON) (1906-1994), 124, 129, 190, 200
 Ora Lee (1911-1996), 167, 230
 Otho Stuart (1890-1966), 188, 236
 Pandora (1898-), 124, 189
 Pansy M. (1897-), 191, 240
 Patricia (1940-), 239, 259
 Paul Avis (1919-1998), 204, 251
 Paul Edward (1915-), 136, 209
 Pearl B. (1892-), 129, 200
 Raymond Larnie (1920-1921), 197, 246
 Rebecca Iva (WILSON) (1844-Bef 1880), 68, 124
 Richard Delbert (1911-1981), 199, 249
 Richard H (1909-), 133, 208
 Romeo Emerson (1915-1985), 206, 252
 Rosa Jean (1914-2006), 188, 239
 Rosie M. (1898-), 197, 243

WILCOX

Ruby (1924-), 197, 246
 Ruth Ellen (CATA) (1908-1999), 204, 252
 Samuel (1821-1864), 35, 68
 Samuel (1895-1973), 138, 166, 210, 228
 Samuel Alvin (1854-1940), 68, 128, 190, 218
 Samuel R. (1913-), 136, 209
 Samuel V. (1859-), 71, 137
 Sarah (1896-1948), 166, 228
 Sarah A. (JONES) (1885-1934), 104, 167
 Sarah, , (20) (BOONE) (1724-1815), 6
 Stewart (1900-1901), 199, 248
 Stuart Odell (1910-1921), 197, 244
 Sydney Cindy (1827-1857), 35, 71
 Vinia (BAKER) (1869-1952), 104, 166, 210
 Violette (1836-), 42, 84
 Virgie (1900-), 166, 228
 Virginia (1894-), 136, 208
 Virginia (1930-), 198, 248
 Virginia America (1871-), 104, 166

Name Index

WILCOX

Walter Charles (1902-1995), 199, 248
 Wilard Odean, 246, 288
 Willard Glenn (1908-1957), 167, 229
 William (1846-1922), 68, 127
 William (1852-1930), 71, 133
 William Benjamin (1871-1959), 104, 165, 210
 William C. (1900-), 191, 240
 William Hamilton (1900-1973), 136, 209
 William Monroe (1868-1925), 126, 190, 231
 William Thomas (1877-1969), 129, 146, 198, 218
 William Westley (1879-1933), 127, 173, 194
 William Westley, Jr., 197, 246
 Zeb Vance (1896-1977), 129, 200

WILCOXSON

America Brown 'Ann' (RAY) (1851-), 68, 127
 Anna (JORDAN) (1765-1853), 31
 Docia (Dicy) (1816-1892), 35, 66
 Elvina E. (1867-1952), 124, 185
 Frances Fannie (GREER) (1796-1866), 16, 31
 Isaiah (1798-1870), 16, 31

WILCOXSON

Lavina 'Vinney' Baker (HATTEN) (1818-), 35, 62, 67, 103
 Marion Van Buren (1861-), 124, 184
 Nancy (1746-1790), 6
 Nancy Catherine (1865-1954), 124, 184
 Ollie Adline (1906-1994), 124, 129, 190, 200
 Samuel (1755-1825), 31
 William M., Rev. (1818-1909), 35, 62, 66, 103

WILLIAMS

Elizabeth, , Mrs. (1807-1883), 54
 Elizabeth, Mrs. (1807-1883), 54
 Mary (1824-1902), 21, 54
 William S. (1790-1863), 54

WILSON

Caroline Nancy (GREER) (1828-1911), 45, 88
 Frances Caroline (1851-After 1920), 88, 155
 Hiram (1787-1879), 88
 Isaac, Lt (1822-1864), 45, 88
 John W (1855-), 88, 157
 Martha E (1857-), 88, 157
 Mary Amelia, , Methodist Missionary (MCCLELLAN), 88, 157
 Mary J (1852-), 88, 157

WILSON

Mary Polly (1851-1879), 47, 93
 Nancy (SMITH) (After 1787-), 88
 Rebecca Iva (1844-Bef 1880), 68, 124
 Robert B (1860-), 88, 157
 Sarah (1828-1902), 21, 54
 Sarah M (1856-), 88, 157
 William A, The Rev (1861-1951), 88, 157

WINEBARGER

John Richard (1851-), 56, 108
 John, Jr. (1825-1911), 108
 Johnny (1823-After 1911), 105
 Louisa Ann (GREER) (1849-1895), 56, 108
 Malinda Miley (GREER) (1854-), 55, 105
 Mary Martha (CASTLE) (1822-), 108
 Miles (1850-), 55, 105
 Minda Ellen (RAY) (1862-1953), 57, 111
 Sarah (1842-1922), 111
 Zora (1878-1954), 105, 169

WINKLER

Anna Louise (1824-), 23, 59
 Elizabeth (1812-1889), 20, 50
 Isaac (1808-1879), 20, 50, 99

Name Index

WINKLER

Mary (GREER) (1812-
), 20, 50, 99
Sarah A. (1844-1915), 50,
51, 99

WOOTEN

Elogene, 240, 287

YATES

Archie Arthur (1913-
), 193, 242
Caroline (ELLER) (1830-
), 192
Caswell G. (1905-
), 193, 242
Chester Buren (1905-
), 193, 242
Emily E. (1872-
), 59, 114
Gillis A. (1907-
), 193, 242
Jesse (1830-
), 192
Julia Amelia (WILCOX)
(1871-1967), 126, 191
Nora B. (1911-
), 193, 242
William Lander (1864-
1959), 126, 192

YOUNCE

(No Given Name), 38
Ada, , Mrs. (1894-
), 111, 177
Ada, Mrs. (1894-
), 111, 177
Andrew J. (1830-1870),
22, 39, 57, 79
Ann (1875-
), 96,
159
Barbara (1834-1913), 37,
74
Bernard (1914-
), 161, 227

YOUNCE

Bernice (1909-
), 161, 226
Charles Luther (1886-
1965), 97, 161
Charlotte (GREER)
(1802-1882), 16, 38, 57
Charlotte Rebecca (1822-
1912), 19, 47, 76
Cindy Emeline (GREER)
(1828-1920), 22, 39,
57, 79
Edie (1902-
), 161,
226
Elijah (1804-1886), 16,
38, 57
Elijah, (Twin) (1835-
), 39, 80
Eliza Jane (REECE)
(1871-1955), 96, 160
Eliza M. (1846-
), 79, 147
Elizabeth, , Mrs. (?)
(1822-
), 39, 79
Elizabeth, Mrs. (?) (1822-
), 39, 79
Elmer (1907-
), 161,
226
Fannie, , Mrs. (1904-
), 112, 178
Fannie, Mrs. (1904-
), 112, 178
Fred (1904-
), 161,
226
George Robert (1871-
1939), 96, 159
George W. (1848-
), 79, 147
George Washington
(1878-
), 97, 161

YOUNCE

Hannah (LAURANCE)
(1818-
), 95, 102
Henry Jefferson (1882-
1974), 97, 161
Howard (1929/1930-
), 178, 233
Isaac (1824-
), 39, 79
James L. J. (1853-
), 79, 147
John (1818-1864), 95, 102
John (1845-
), 39, 80
Jonathan E. (1858-
), 79, 147
Joseph Bunyan (1880-
), 111, 175
June Monroe (1896-1986),
112, 178
Juritte (1894-
), 160,
226
Louise (1924-
), 178,
233
Margaretha (TESCH)
(1762-1840), 38
Martha (1885-
), 57,
112
Martha E. 'Mattie'
(GREER) (1846-1931),
49, 95
Mary (1884-
), 97,
161
Mary Malinda (1842-
1918), 39, 80
Milton L. (1857-1929),
57, 112
Minda Ellen (RAY)
(1862-1953), 57, 111
Nancy Elizabeth (1859-
1925), 57, 112
Nellie E. (1884-
), 111, 176

Name Index

YOUNCE

- Orvis J. (1895-),
160, 226
- Philip (1825-), 57,
112
- Rebecca (1848-1930), 53,
102
- Rebecca Louisa (1850-
), 79, 147
- Rhoda (1839-1917), 39,
80
- Robert (1924-), 161,
227
- Roby (1862-After 1896),
57, 111
- Sally, , Mrs. (1901-
), 112, 178
- Sally, Mrs. (1901-),
112, 178
- Samuel F. (1886-),
111, 176
- Sarah Sallie (ROWLAND)
(1802-1890), 47, 74
- Solomon (1798-1879), 47,
74
- Solomon (1842-1922), 49,
95
- Thomas Carl (1900-
), 161, 226
- Walter Linney (1891-
1985), 112, 177
- William C. (1876-1925),
96, 159
- Worth (1926-), 178,
233

YOUNG

- Mary, 235, 259